الجمهورية الجزائرية الديمقراطية الشعبية

وزارة التعليم العالي والبحث العلمي

جامعة السانيا – وهران

كلية الآداب واللغات والفنون قسم اللغة العربية وآدابها

رسالة مقدمة لنيل شهادة دكتوراه في اللغة موسومة بـ:

الوظيفة الدلالية للبنية الإفرادية والتركيبية في القراءات القرآنية

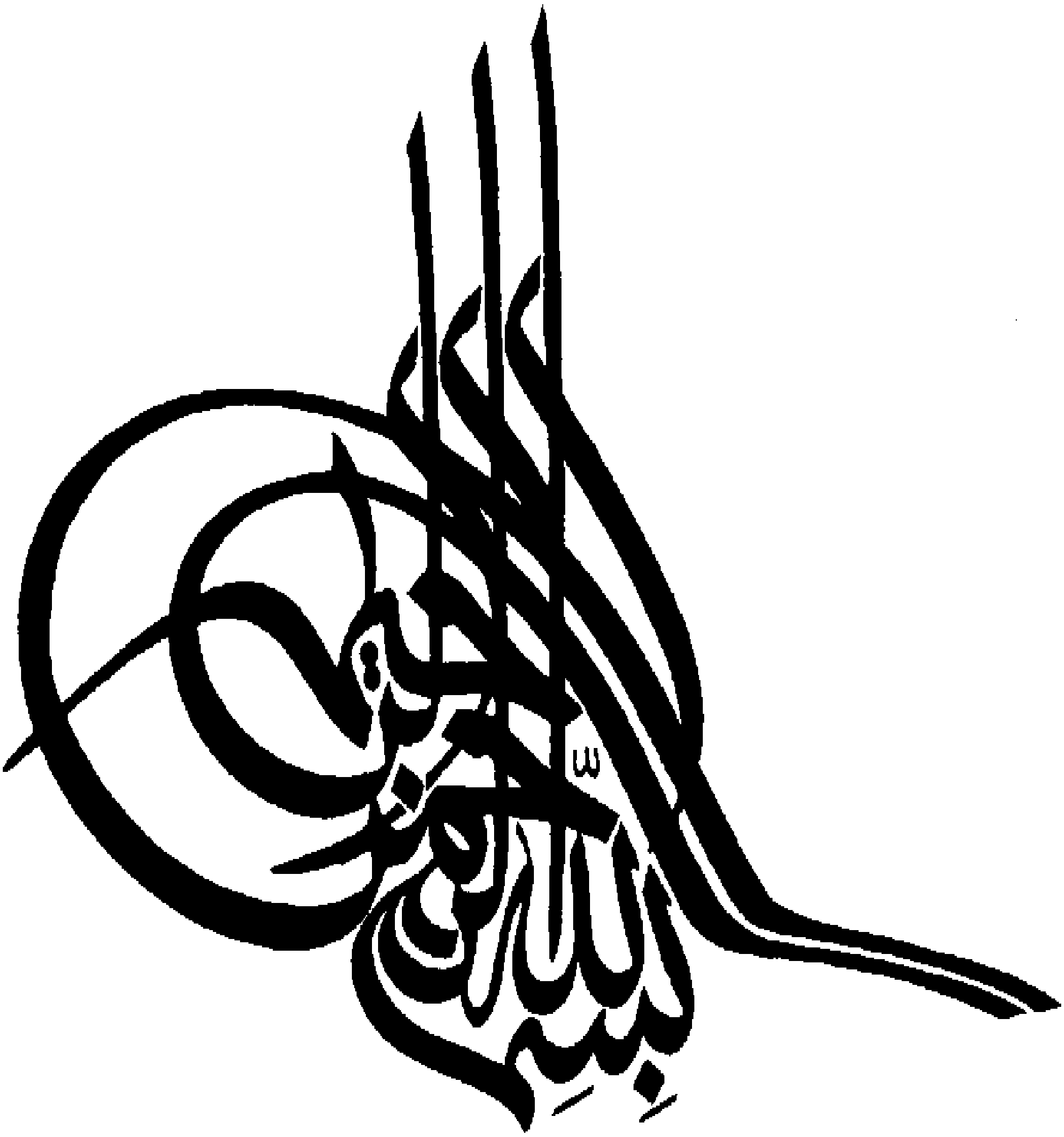
سورة البقرة أنموذجا

إعداد الطالب: بالول أحمد تحت إشراف: أ.د. صفية مطهري

أعضاء لجنة المناقشة

أ.د. عشراتي سليمان.....................رئيسا.....................جامعة وهران
أ.د. صفية مطهري..................مشرفة ومقررة....................جامعة وهران
أ.د.بكري عبد الكريم.................مناقشا ....جامعة وهران
أ.د.سلامي عبد القادر................مناقشا.........................جامعة تلمسان
أ.د.لزعر مختار.......................مناقشا.........................جامعة مستغانم
أ.د.بن يشو الجيلالي.................مناقشا.........................جامعة مستغانم

السنة الجامعية: 1434- 1435هـ / 2013 – 2014 م


بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

كلمة شكر

الشكر لله أولا الذي وفقني لخدمة الحرف النوراني ، فبه المستعان ، وعليه التكلان .

ولا يفوتني في هذا المقام توجيه شكري لكل من أعانني من قريب أو بعيد على إخراج البحث على ما هو عليه ، أو وجه لي نصيحة ، أو فتح لي بابا ، أو تكرّم علي بدعاء.

"إني رأيت أنه لا يكتب إنسان كتابا في يومه إلا قال في غده: لو غير هذا لكان أحسن ، لو زيد هذا لكان يستحسن ، ولو قدم هذا لكان أفضل ، ولو ترك هذا لكان أجمل . وهذا من أعظم العبر ، وهو دليل على استيلاء النقص على جملة البشر"

ƆȦŤȦȍ ɉä ấȦƀȞöä

المقدمة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

المدخل

القراءات القرآنية لغة واصطلاحا

تاريخ رخصة قراءة القرآن بأوجه مختلفة

إشكالية حديث الأحرف السبعة

ظاهرة القراءات الشاذة وتطورها

ظاهرة الاختيار في القراءات

القراءات بين النقد و الاستشهاد

[illegible]

1- القراءات القرآنيّة لغة واصطلاحا

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[illegible] **:ǻǵŸÛÒǻ ğǻǒǻÀŌǻ** [illegible]

:ǻøÅÔǫǹǻ

ƟÎǒøÂǒǻ
(øŁ794 ğ)

[illegible] .[1]

ƁøÂƨǻ [illegible]
(øŁ833 ğ)

[illegible] .[2]

ƆŸÛÊǑǻ
(øŁ923 ğ)

[illegible] .[3]

ƟǜǺ[illegible]
(øŁ1117 ğ)

[illegible] .[4]

ƆǺęøÂǒǻ
(øŁ1376 ğ)

[illegible] .[5]

ÒǺǵ [illegible]
(øŁ938 ğ)

[illegible] .[6]

1

---

[1] -[illegible] .318/1 Û1391 [illegible]

[2] -[illegible] .17 [illegible]

[3] -[illegible] .170/1 Ûÿ1972 [illegible]

[4] -[illegible] Û1419) ¡(1 [illegible] .6: î Û(ÿ1998

[5] -[illegible] .284/1 Ûÿ1996 ÛøŁ1416 ¡(01 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2- تاريخ رخصة قراءة القرآن بأوجه مختلفة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (عليه السلام) [illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible] (276 [illegible]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1395) [illegible] .203 [illegible] 1975

[2] [illegible] 562/1 (821) [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1411 [illegible] 1991 [illegible] (1011) [illegible] .326/1

[illegible]
[illegible].[1]

[illegible]:
[illegible]
[illegible].[2]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]
(ﷺ) [illegible] [3] [illegible].[4]

[illegible]
[illegible] [5] [illegible]
[illegible]:
[illegible]
[illegible]:

[illegible] -

[illegible] [6] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible].
[illegible].[7]

---

[1] [illegible] 39- 40.
[2] [illegible]
[illegible] (01) (1999) [illegible] 50
[3] [illegible] 50 [illegible]
[illegible] (2005) 44 [illegible].
[4] [illegible]
(03) (1403) 164/1.
[5] [illegible] (03) (2007) [illegible] 79.
[6] [illegible]
[7] [illegible] 117/1.

- [illegible]:

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]. [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible].

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] [4] [illegible] %60 [illegible] [5]

3- إشكالية حديث الأحرف السّبعة

---

[1] [illegible] (١ ٥) [illegible] 1379[illegible] 28/9.

[2] [illegible]: www.tafsir.net [illegible] 2005/09/10 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 1426[illegible].

[3] [illegible] 51.

[4] [illegible] 81 [illegible] 8.

[5] [illegible] (2007-2008) [illegible] 203.

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[illegible] .[1]"[illegible]

[illegible] (460 [illegible]) [3][illegible] .[6]"[illegible] [5]«[illegible] [4]«[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .68-67 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .177 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] (385 ،460) ([illegible] 995 ،1067) [illegible] .84/6 [illegible] .202/9 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 1414 (02 [illegible] 1993 – [illegible] (737) [illegible] .11/3

[5] [illegible] 1414) ،(02 [illegible] 1993 [illegible] (745) ،20/3

[6] [illegible] .6/1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] (911 ¡966) (1505 ¡1559) [illegible] .64/3

[2] [illegible] http://www.alhikmeh.com

[3] [illegible] 10 ¡04

[4] [illegible] .54

[5] [illegible] .54

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] www.chamila.com

[2] [illegible] .55

[3] [illegible] 1416 [illegible] (02 [illegible]) [illegible]
.67/1

[4] [illegible] .54

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] www.chamila.com

[2] [illegible] .56

[3] [illegible] 1993 [illegible] 1414 (02 [illegible] (746) [illegible] 21/3.

[4] [illegible] .56

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 428 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 104/1.

[3] [illegible] 184/1.

[4] [illegible] 119/1.

[5] [illegible] [28:[illegible]] [illegible] 1407) [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1987 [illegible] 181.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1].

[illegible]

[illegible][2].

4ـ ظاهرة القراءات الشاذّة وتطورها

[illegible]

[illegible][3].

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][4].

[illegible]

[illegible][5] [illegible]

[illegible][6].

[illegible]

[illegible][1].

---

[1] [illegible] 2217/4.

[2] [illegible] 167/1 (2003 1424) (01 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 8-7.

[4] [illegible] 238/12.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] (437 [illegible]) [illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .432/1 [illegible] .162/2 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] (355 ؛437 [illegible]) (966 ؛1045 [illegible]) [illegible] (393 [illegible]) [illegible] .286/7 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 96 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] (1402 [illegible] 1982 [illegible]) [illegible] .657

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 194 [illegible] 657.

[2] [illegible] (1429 [illegible] 2008) [illegible] 123.

[3] [illegible] 116.

[4] [illegible] (1423 [illegible] 2002) [illegible] 134.

[5] [illegible] 50 [illegible] 236/1.

[6] [illegible] 108 [illegible]

[illegible]

5– ظاهرة الاختيار في القراءات القرآنيّة

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4]

---

[1] [illegible] 1972 .86 -85/1

[2] [illegible] .47/1

[3] [illegible] .204/1

[4] [illegible] (02 1403) 1983 .512/4

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .180/2

[3] [illegible] 1404 ؛(01 [illegible] .102/1

[4] [illegible] (04 [illegible] (1401) [illegible] 61-62.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] (119/5)

[2] [illegible] (403، 465) (1012، 1073) [illegible] 365 [illegible] (458 [illegible] .242/8 [illegible] .318/13

[3] [illegible] (01 [illegible] 1428 [illegible] 2007) [illegible] 307

[4] [illegible] 105 [illegible] (02 [illegible] 1402 [illegible] 1982) [illegible] .157

[5] [illegible] .97-96/6

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 13/200-201.

[2] [illegible] (01) [illegible] 1420 [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 01.

[illegible]

[illegible] [115:[illegible]] [illegible]

5 ـ القراءات بين النقد والاستشهاد

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .22/1

[2] [illegible] .522/4

[3] [illegible] 1991 [illegible] 1412) .170/1

[4] [illegible] .36 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .29 -28 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .34 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .29 -28 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 1377 (02 [illegible] .67 [illegible] 1958

[5] [illegible] .68 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 45 [illegible] 39 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 106-107.

[2] [illegible] 2002 [illegible] 13.

[3] [illegible] 337.

[4] [illegible] 1995 [illegible] 226.

[illegible] (377 [illegible]) [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] (538 [illegible]) [illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] (47:[illegible]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .362/1

[2] [illegible] 1997 [illegible] .454/1

[3] [illegible] 1413 [illegible] 1993 [illegible] .411/3

[4] انظر: [illegible] .137/12

[5] [illegible] .401/2

[6] [illegible] 2003 [illegible] .422

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .1339/3 ¡(3461) [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .83/3

[3] [illegible] .232/4

[4] [illegible] .233 – 232/4

- [illegible]

.[illegible]

- [illegible] .[1]

---

[1] [illegible] 346 – 345 [illegible].

الباب الأول

الوظيفة الدلالية للبنية الإفرادية في القراءات القرآنية

ǦøɆŸȞȦȍä ɳɆǪ̂ȍä Ž ɄøȉɍɌɆøȍä ȯɀȾȇøǪ̂ȍä ǦøȦɆşş :ȯşȂä ȎȎȦȍä
ȎøøȞȦȍä ǦøɆȦǣ Ž ɄøȉɍɌɆøȍä ȯɀøȾȇǪ̂ȍä ǦøȦɆşş :ɁȦȝȍä ȎȎȦȍä
ȽŸȮǪ̂ȍäş ǡȦȗɿäş ǦǤɆȣȍä ƙǣ ƃɌɆȍä ȯɀȾȇǪ̂ȍä ǦȦɆşş :ǬȍȦȝȍä ȎȎȦȍä
ȽøȅɁɌä ǦøɆȦǣ Ž ɄøȉɍɌɆøȍä ȯɀøȾȇǪ̂ȍä ǦøȦɆşş :ȜȁȦȍä ȎȎȦȍä

الفصل الأول

وظيفة التّحوّل الدّلالي في الصيغ الفعليـــة

ǻḁŎä ȗọ̈Ɏǯöä ŌȞȦöä ɳɆȍ ƙǽ ƃɟɉɆöä ȯƺȞȕöä :ȯşɟä ǬȞǤƫä
ǼɅÂƫäş ǻḁŎä ŌǨȦöä ɳɆȍ ƙǽ ƃɟɉɆöä ȯƺȞȕöä :ƆǺǯöä ǬȞǤƫä
ǼɅÂøƅøöä ŌǨȦöä ɳɆȍ ƙǽ ƃɟɉɆöä ȯƺȞȕöä :ǬöǺǯöä ǬȞǤƫä

توطئة:

[illegible]

[illegible] [163: [illegible]] [illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [3] [illegible]

- [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] (04 [illegible]) ([illegible]1417 [illegible]1997) 178/1.

[2] [illegible] 164/1.

[3] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) ([illegible]1417 [illegible]1997) 4/330.

[4] [illegible] 4/330.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3].

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible] [4].

أبنية الفعل الثّلاثي المجرد ووظائفها:

[illegible] [5] [illegible]:

[illegible]:

- [illegible].
- [illegible].

---

[1] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) ¡(1385 [illegible] 1965 [illegible]) [illegible] 87-88.

[2] [illegible] (02 [illegible]) ¡1999 [illegible] 34.

[3] [illegible] (02 [illegible]) ¡1993 [illegible] 65.

[4] [illegible] 2001-2002 [illegible] 42.

[5] [illegible] (1420 [illegible] 1999 [illegible]) [illegible] 29.

- [illegible][1].

[illegible] (905) [2][illegible] (769) [illegible] (528) [3][illegible] [4][illegible].

- [illegible]:

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible].

- [illegible][5].

---

[1] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 2009، [illegible] .21

[2] [illegible] (838 - 905) (1434 - 1499) [illegible] .297/2

[3] [illegible] .132/3

[4] [illegible] (1409 - 1989) [illegible] .119 [illegible] .119

[5] [illegible] .21

[illegible]

فَعَل:

[illegible] [1] [illegible] ...[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

فَعِل:

[illegible] [6]

---

[1] [illegible] . 70/1 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] (01 .168/1 Û(ÿ1998 Û1418)

[3] [illegible] .50/1 Û(ÿ1989 Û1410) [illegible]

[4] [illegible] (01 .20/1 Û(ÿ1954 Û1373)

[5] [illegible] .43 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] .86/1 [illegible]

[illegible] (‏[illegible]) [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [108:[illegible]] [illegible] (180 ǧ) [illegible] .[4]

فَعُلَ:

[illegible] .[6] [illegible] [5] [illegible] .[7]

[illegible] .[8]

---

[1] [illegible] .86/1

[2] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1427) [illegible] 2007) [illegible] 77 [illegible] 47 [illegible].

[3] [illegible] .73/1

[4] [illegible] 78 [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 28/4 [illegible] 74/1 [illegible] 195 [illegible] .153/1

[6] [illegible] .74/1

[7] [illegible] (03 [illegible]) [illegible] 1997 [illegible] .231

[8] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1373) [illegible] 1954 [illegible] .189/1

أولا/ التّحول الدلالي بين فعّل و فعيل

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [19:[illegible]]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 2

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8

---

[1] [illegible] 46/1.

[2] [illegible] 228/1.

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1408 [illegible] 1988 [illegible]) 96/1.

[5] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1411 [illegible] 1990 [illegible]) 55-54/1.

[6] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1422 [illegible] 2002 [illegible]) 56/1.

[7] [illegible] 56/1.

[8] [illegible] 58-57-56/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [132:[illegible]]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] ...[1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] .[7] [illegible] .[8]

[illegible]

[illegible] /3

---

[1] [illegible] .116/1 [illegible].

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] .493 [illegible] 1428 (2007) (01 [illegible]).

[4] [illegible].

[5] [illegible] .198/1 [illegible].

[6] [illegible] .219/1 [illegible].

[7] [illegible] .506/2 [illegible].

[8] [illegible].

[illegible] [207:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1428 2007 [illegible] 33.

[2] [illegible] 132/2.

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 24/3 [illegible] 1413 1993 [illegible] 283/1 [illegible] 132/2 [illegible] 210/1.

[6] [illegible] 283/1.

[7] [illegible] 283/1.

[8] [illegible] 121/1.

[illegible] [215:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3.

[illegible]

[illegible] (244 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] /5

---

[1] [illegible] (1997) 332/2.

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 21/4.

[4] [illegible] 300-299/1.

[5] [illegible] 21/4.

[6] [illegible] (04 [illegible]) 69.

[7] [illegible].

ĞDzΣä ţȦƤq ÜƙÊöä ǴQȦæ Ǒöæ ǥöäȀę ȦȹǼȦȝ āäζQÔöä" :öζǑöȦæ ȝζȦȹ ǥöäȀę ƂƎÛöä ȧǿȘ ζöȘ ÛöȦǂöä ǴQζȘ ƙÊöä ȀÊÖæ ÛȳζǑȦ ǒζǹÜ ƟÊȝ :ȳȲÖöä Ž ȝȶÊȦ Ɓ ȼȹÜȘ ÛȦȾǂȲȝ ǒäȀǑöä ȸȵ .[1]"ʔȦÖţä Ƙȡ ȝȵ ȀÊÖöȦæ ǧǒȦDZ ÛʔȦÖȵ Ȧŏ ǑÔǨä äæǓ ȦȽȀÊõ Ȧææζǒ ȷȦõ

ȷÜ ȻƘȡȘ ǨǂÖÊöä ȸæ āζǑǨȦ ʔǑǵȘ ...ȴQǂÊǨö ȼDZȘ Ŧ :ǻȦǵ ζæÜ öȦę" :āȦȞȦöä öȦę ȦǨǂƤ ƙQȣȲöä ǑȶǨQèä ÛȴQǂÊȝ ǑȾζ :öȦę Ż Û!ä ʔÊȝ :öȦę äæǔζ ÛǴȦȦǿ Ǧȣö ȦȾȦÖöȘ Ǧȣö ǨǂÊȝ .[2]"ƙÊöä ǴQζ ƟȽȘ ƙQȣȲöä ǴÔζüæ ÜȀǑȦ ȷÜ ȼö Ɵȣ ǴȦ ȼȹÜ ŦÜ

ǨəȀǑö ȴQǂÊȝ ȷȦõ ζöȘ ÛƙQȣȲöä ȣȀȝÜ ȦŒɟ ÜǴQȦöä ƟȽ ȦȹǼȦȝ ǥöäȀǑöä ǼǂǴȝ ζæÜ öȦęȘ ¡[3]ĞDzΣä ȻǾŏ ǰQȜ ȷȦõ ȼȹÜ ȘȀȶȝ ȲÜ ȸȝ ƟÖǵ ǼęȘ .ȣȀΣä äǾȽ Ž äζȦȲQǹä ȦȵȘ .ȦȦæǿ ƟÊȝ ǼǂǴȝ ȲÜ ȸȵ ǑȾDZ äǾȽȘ" :ȷȦǂǵ ζæÜ öȦę .[4]ȼȹȘǿȦQΣȘ ǬǨȤÜ ȷÜ ǨǂÊȝ ȷζöζǑȦ ȴȾȲõ ǦȣȲöä ǑȽÜȘ ǿζȾÎţäȘ ÛƟȦÎȹÜ Ŧ ƂƎǹ ǑǨζ ʔÊȝ ȷÜ ʔȲȝ ǑǂöäÛȴQǂÊȝ :ʔȲȝ ÛǑȽ :öζǹäȘ ÛǦȣȲöä ȻǾŏ ȷÜ äζƶ Ŧ Ûöζǒζȶ ǦȲǒ ȝǑȦ ȷÜ äζƶ Ŧ ǑǿöȘ ÛǑǨö ǥƘŢȹ ƟȾζ ÛȜȀǨ ȼȹɟ ÜöȦÎȹÜ ʔÊȝ ȷÜ .[5]"!ƃÜ ȸÊȜ ȷÜ ʔÊȝ ƂǾöä ƆǒȦDZ :öζǑǨ

:ƙȾDZȘ ȸȵ äζæȦDZÜȘ ȸǨÛöä äǾŁ ʔȲȝ ȝζȦȹ āȦȞǒÜ ȧǿ ǼęȘ

ǨÊǂöȘ ÛǴǑÎȵȘ ǦȦȲõ ţζȹ Ȧŏ ȘȦȲQä Ž ǑÔǵ ȦȾȲǴę Ȧȵ ǴQȦȹäȘ ǨȦÖè äæǓ ǒȦǂöä ȷÜ :öȘɟä -
ȲζǦȦǂȦǹ ƟȽȘ ÛǥǼȵ ȘȦȲöä Ž ȦŒÜ ŦǓ ǒȦȦ ǦæȦQÖöä Ž ǨȹȦõ ȷǓȘ ȦŒɟ ÜǑöǿõ (ʔÊȝ) ȸȵ ǒȦǂöä .ʔȀǹÜ ǦȦǹ ƃǓ ȜȦQƠ

ǿǹüȦ ȷÜ ȼȲζ ÛȷȦQȣö ȦȶŒÜ ȦȹȀõæ ȦȹÜ ŦÜ (ȴȦÖǿǿ ʔÊȝ) äȀζDZ ƟȒQǑȦ āȦǂǑöä ȷÜ ǼȽ :ƆȦȜöä -
.[6]ȀǹÜ ȝȓζȵ Ž ʔȀǹɟäȘ ȝȓζȵ Ž ȦǻäǼǵÜ ǑȶǨQǂǼ ƙQȣȲȦæ

---

[1] ƂƎÛöä: ȝȵȦDZ ȷȦǂǴöä ÛȷÛ22/178.

[2] ȦȹȦȜä: āȦȞȦöä ζæÜ)ȀȦȞDZ ǼƥÜ ǼȽ ǼȶȚ ȸæ (ǑǂȝȦƧÜ: āäȀȝÜ ȸȦȀǑöä ÛȷÜ ǨöÜ :ƂäȦȡ ǐȦȝ ÛǼȶȀǑöä ÛǥȘƘæ ȦȦǴö ÛȷÜ (ř 03) ¡(1409ȻÛ 1988ȳ) 325/1.

[3] ȸæȚ: ǦȲǼȣ ȦƢǒȦǑöä ǧǑöä ÛȷÜ Î 140.

[4] ȦȹȦDZǾǐ: ȦȶȦȦȦȹ ȷÜȦǑöä ȘÜȝȦǴǂȦä 1/326.

[5] ζæÜ ǥȦǂȷ: ȀȞǴöä ȷǂȀǂÜ 2/264.

[6] ȀȦȀöä (ζæÜ ǴȝȦ !ä ȀȦȦȚ ȸȦǂöä ǐȦȶ ȸæ ǼȶȚ): ǨǂȀȦǂä ƘǴȀä (ǼȦǂȦȶǴ ȸǂǤȦ äȀȣ ȸǨöä ǦȝȘ ȷÛǶȦǴȲöä ǦǴȀȦǑöä ǂȦǑöä ÛȷÜ ǨöÜ ǥȦǂȷ ȷÜ (ř 01) ¡(1421ȻÛ 2000ȳ) 145/6.

ƙÊöä ǴǪẓ ȼȼẓ Àǯõɟä (ǨǂÊȜ)" :öÀÖẓ ÀÆÊǵ ÀȚĐƵǩ ȜzÀ gŏäÀę ȹèȸÀÀöä ȥäǕ ȼDZşş ÀŋşöÀØä ȴÈȝ ẓŁ äẓöÀę Æę ȽȚǕ ƙÊöä ÀÊȮæ (ȽǂÊȝ ŌȚẓ) ȜzÀ gŏäÀę ȼDZşş ÛgǿẓȚÎţä ȹŁş ÀǵşǕ ŲǰÌş ÀȴŁõ ȴÈȝ ɖǕ ʔÀǩ ɼǕ (ȽǪÊȝ ŌŁ) :ȼǩöäÀę ɃẓŐ ȴÈȝ ȼöẓŐẓ ȼæ ȵÈȝǕş ȵÀÊȝǕ ÛÆÀÂöä ɃǿǕş :äẓöÀęş ÛǨȴŐşş ǨȴŐ ẓȴ Ž ŐȴŁş ŐȴŁ öÀDZ Æęş .ŐÅØŋş ȸŏŋ ÛɃÀǵş ŌǨÀöä ÆȷèǕ ɉǕẓ .ǨǂÊȝş ǨǂÊȝ ÕöØÖẓ ȢÀΣä äØŁ Ž ŌȴẓäẓȴŁǨǪèÀẓ ÛɃáÀä Õæ ȸǨǿşş ǿǹïŇ ɉǕ ȼö ȵǨÀÊẓ ȼǋŌŁ Ɓ ɉǕş ÛǨÀä ȹÑȓǿ ŌǯŋǨÀä ȹÊȝ :ȼȼẓ öẓŐ ɉǕ ȽǪÊȝ âÀŐẓ ÀȴÀş ƂǕ .[1]ÀŁƘɖ Ž Õæ ŐȴŁ ÀȴŐ ʔÀǹǰä ɉşá Ȝȓẓŋ Ž ÀẓäÆǵǕ ŐȴǨǪÊẓ ÛƙȴǪÀä

.ǴȴǿɟáǴŁȸęɃǕ ǧȴǨǨǪöäş ÛǴǨẓǪÔöä ǧÀẓȴǪǹɟä ȻØŁ ȤȒǩ Ɓ ǴǨÀşẓöä ǴǵÀöä ȸŋş

(ÆÊǵ / ÆÊǵ) /6

ȽȚÊŁ ŋô ȸǨǿöä ȹǩ ÀǿÀȓ ɈẓǨǪÊŁ Àǰ ȼǨǿöä ŐǪè ȹǩ äşÀǪÔǵǕ ȸǨØöä ȸäÀǪÀǨII :ƂÀǨǩ !ä öÀę ȼǨöä ɖǕẓ ÀǨǹ ȸǨǩ äẓŐÀǨ Àŋş ÀẓÀŁǕǨ ȴÀÀöä ɈẓǕǪÊŁ Àǰ ȽŁÀŁǂÊǰ ȽȚẓÀǨǩ ǇẓÀǨǪöä ȸǨǩ ŐÀǨǪŋǕ ŐŁÀDZẓöä [272:gÀŐöä] I ȽǨǨȝ ȼǨ

ÛgÀǹȼä ʔǨȝ ÀȴÆöä gÀǨΣä äşÀǪǕ ȸØöä ÀÖǵ ƙÀŋǘţää ȸÀDZÀȚţä öÀΣ ẒÒş ǴÀȼä Ž ÛȼǨŋ áÀȚƨäş ȼǨÀÔ ǴǨȢæ !ä öẓèÀæ ȧÀŁǨöä äẓǨȒẓş ÛȽŁØẓȚṣ ẒǨǹ ȽȚäẓŋǕş ȽŁǿÀá äẓõÀǪẓ ŌŐ ȽȚÀÀÎǩ Ž gáÀÀäş .ȽȚęäǿ ÆÊÒö ôǿɟä Ž ÀæÀȓ ɉẓǨǪÊÀ ɼ ȽŒǕæ ȽȚÀǵ !ä ẒÒşş ȽȚǨǕ ÀȚÀ ȸŋş ÛÀẓÀΣǕ âÀÀöä ɉẓǕǨÀ ɼ ȽŒẓȮæ äşÀǨǪ ǬǨǵ ÛȽȚęǨǹǕä gÀÀÎŘǕ ȽȚÀǵ ɉǕÀŐöä öÀę .!ä Ƙȣǿ ʔẓȮÎöä ǿÀȚşǕ ýÆȝ Ž ÎǨǹǪä ýÀǪ ȸŋ ẓŁş ÛöȹÎǿ ɉẓDZÀǪȜ ɼ ǿÀǨÀǪǕ ȽȚÊȜ .[2]"ɉÀŋäɟä ȜǨƤ Ž ȽŁäẓè ʔǨȝ ƩÛÀ ÛýÀȝ ÒÀöä" :öǨȚöä ÆǵÀÒ

ǿȹÎöä ǨǨÊǵ :öẓŐǩ .ǨǨöä :ÀŁÆǵǕ ǴǨäǿǕ öẓÒǕ (ŏÀǴöäş ƙÊöäş ŏÀΣä) :âǿÀẓ ȸææ öÀę ƘȢȣǪæ ǨǨöä ƙæş ȼÀÆæ öÀẓ ȼǨǕ Õöæş ÛȸȚöä ɈǴÊΣä āÀǴöä âÀǨę ȸŋş .ÀǨǴÊǵş ǴÊǵ ȼǨÊǵǕ .[3]Æǵäş IǨţäş ÛẒÀÔǪöäş ǴõÀΣä

---

[1] ÀȚǪä :ȥäǕ ȹǨȝ ǴDZΣä öäÀŐö ÛǴǨǴÊöä 350/2.

[2] ÆȷèǕ ÛÆÛę Ž ǨƳş ÛɈÀŐöä 315/1.

[3] ȸǨä :âǿÀẓ ȴǨŐŋ ÛǴȢǨöä gÀÀŋ (ÆÊǵ).

[illegible][1] [illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4]

[illegible]

7/ [illegible]

[illegible] [277:[illegible]]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6]

[illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .46 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .318/1

[3] [illegible] .148 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] .403/2

[5] [illegible] 468 [illegible] 1388 [illegible] 1968 [illegible] .58

[6] [illegible] .48

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible]

ثانيا/ التّحول الدلالي بين فَعَلَ وفَعُلَ

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [220:[illegible]]

[illegible] -[3] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible] .[6]

---

[1] [illegible] .261/3 [illegible] 1996 [illegible] 1417) (01 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .404/1 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 46 [illegible] .553/1 [illegible] 1997 [illegible] 1418) (01 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 36 [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

2/ [illegible] [9]

[illegible] [257: [illegible]] [illegible] [10] [illegible] [11]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/307-308.

[2] [illegible] 1/307-308.

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 1/307-308.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 1/143، [illegible] 96.

[7] [illegible] 1/297.

[8] [illegible] 1/133.

[9] [illegible]

[10] [illegible] 1/297، [illegible]

[11] [illegible] 1/290.

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible].[1]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible].[3] [illegible].[4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible].[6]

[illegible]...[7]

[illegible].[8]

---

[1] [illegible] 298/1.

[2] [illegible] 89/2.

[3] [illegible] (03 [illegible]) ([illegible]1980) 79/1.

[4] [illegible] 341/1.

[5] [illegible] 365/1.

[6] [illegible] 300/2.

[7] [illegible] [illegible]1998 [illegible] 113.

[8] [illegible] 278/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

ثالثا/ التّحول الدلالي بين فعل يَفْعُلُ ويَفْعِلُ

[illegible] [3]

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [58:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [50 :[illegible]] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

---

[1] [illegible] 197/1.

[2] [illegible] 297/1.

[3] [illegible] 1980 [illegible] 382.

[4] [illegible] 73/1.

[5] [illegible] 409/1 [illegible] 245/1.

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible] 140/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] [1].

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [230:[illegible]]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6].

[illegible].

---

[1] [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 2/425-426.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 1/319.

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible].

التّحول الدّلالي بين صيغ الفعل المجرّد والمزيد

[illegible] [1] [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] ...

[illegible] .[5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] :

---

[1] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 1422 [illegible] 2001 [illegible] 156/4

[2] [illegible] .141

[3] [illegible] .231/3

[4] [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[5] [illegible] .25

[6] [illegible]

.[34:ÀùÀz] lǰÂĦŨĭä ÀƗǮ ƗĒŁĭƐǰ ƁǾŎä ǰĆĔŇ ǼĔŁĦŨĭä äźǾĀĝȘ ll :ƂÀĬĸ ǿöʐȘ

l ÀƐǰǼĒöä ȴǾÖĂƐǵ Ʊǩ ȴǾÖĂĠƐǰ ȴƐŁĭƐǰ ǿǾÀĦöä ʔǰʒ äȘÀĀƿ ȸǾŎä ƖÔ ÀĤƗ ǿǽźȘ ll :ƂÀĬĸ ǿöʐȘ .[20:8ÀŎǵɉä]

ÀƐÊǰ ƘÀƿȘ äǾŁ ǾǾȘ ƘǩƗ ƱǾƐǰ ÀŁ ƘǾÀȘ ĞǾÀǾÀöä ǰȶǾDZ ʔǰǰ ƖÔ ÀÂŁĭä ÀŁǑÀDZŨȘ ll :ƂÀĬĸ ǿöʐȘ [23:ƇÀȵ] l ÀƐÊÀȵ

ǧǑÀDZ ÀŒǗ ǼƐÀΛ ôÀÅţä ÀŁǑÀDZǗ ÀȵǗ ǿǩâäǿǗ ȒĦǗŋ ǑÀDZ ǿǫǗ lĤţä ĞΛǼţä ÀÔȩǗ ȸȵ ǑDZǿ ǑÀDZ" . [1]"Àǿáäǿǔ ȸʒ ĞDZǿÀǹ ǥʐȘ ƘǬǕǽ ǥÀÛȒȵ

Ğöɟá ɈÀÀŸǬơ ǖǗ Ǽǵäș lĤŋ ɈÀƐǩǖk ǑŁ ÛǑĤʐǗș ǑĤʐ Ğ8ƐǑ Ž ǑÀȶŸĤöä ţàÀǩǩ Ǽȩș

ǿǬǑÀŁ Ğ8ȸöä ƎǬǑ ʔÀŎǬèä" ȸȵ ǿǫǗ ʒȩäʐöäș ÛǴǏ ƎŁäǾȵ ǾÕǿǽ Ž äʐĞŁǽ Ǽȩș ÛŸĞƐǽ ÀȶȾʐȲǬǹɟ

ɈǗ ǑƐŸȴä ȸʒ ǑǾǬ Ǽȩș .[2]"ÀȾÀȵ ĞÀŸǬǺţä ƂǗ ĞĞÊÀǾÀǽ lĤţä ĞǑÀǬţä (ǑĤʐǗș ǑĤʐ) ȸȵ ȯÀĬʐɉä ǥÀǯǑ

ʔŸʒ ǖʐȩ ǿǽ ǑƱDZǾʐ ǕÀǬÀŸǬǹä ƘǬ8Ÿöä ɈǗ ɟǗ äǼǵäș ÀȶȾƐʐ lĤţä ɈʐǑΛ Ǽȩ (ƘŸĬʐǗș ƘŸĬʐ)

ɟ (ƘŸĬʐǗ) ʔŸʒ ǑƱÎöä ǑƱǲ Ǽȩ ǿǫǗ ÀȶǑ (ƘŸĬʐǗ) ʔŸʒ ǿǫʐÀĞǾʐ Ȥöɉä ǿǾʐ ǖʐȩ ĘĦǗŸΛș (ƘŸĬʐ) .[3]ÀȯǽǗș ÀȯǽȘ ÛǿŸ8ÎǗș ǿŸ8Î :ʐǗ ǾƘȡ ǑȶĤǬÊΛ

ǿöʐȩ Ž (ǑĤʐ) Ɉàș ʔŸʒ (ǕǼǽ) ÛǼǵäș ÀȶȾǾʐ lĤţäș ÀĤȵ ƘǬ8ǾÔöÀǽ ɈǗÀǑöä ǑÀDZ Ǽȩș

ʔǰʒ ǿǾöä ȷǰǰ ǥÀǹǗǾä ǥǗǾÎÀöä ǕǗÎÀƗ ǿǾöä ȴǰ ĘŸÀǗä ǕǼŁ ȤǾõ äȘÀŢÀʐ ȵÔ ǕǽǗä Ʊǩ äȘƘè Ǒǩ ll :ƂÀĬĸ ȤǾõ äȘÀŁ ȴǰȘǰ ll :ƂÀĬĸ ǿöʐȩ Ž (ǑĤʐǗ) Ɉàș ʔŸʒ (ǕǼǽǗ)ș Û[20:ǧʐǾÀĤöä] l ÀΛǼȩ ǿǱǏ ǾǑ .[4][19:ǧʐǾÀĤöä] l ƘÊŁ ǿǾöä ʔǰʒ ȮǾǽ ȷǰ ǾǼƐÀĤ ȴǰ ĘŸÀǗä ǿǾöä ǕǼǽǾ

ÛǿƐöä ɎŸÀȡ ƘŸǑș ǿǬŸÀȡǗș Ûţǿǽöä ǼÔǵǗș ÛǿǾƐǑèǗș ÛǾÀÛǗ ǿǾƐS ǿǾÛǹǗș ÛĞΛǾèǗș ÛȴȾƐŸʒ ƘĤŸǕǗș ÛǿǩÀÛʐ ţȘÀÛȵ ÀÛʐǗș ÛāÀĦÊöä ĞΛÀöä .144/1 :ÛƐǂä ÀĦĞöä ÛɈÀƐǵ ʐǽǗ :ÀŢǬä . äǿŁ Ǒǯȵ äǿÖŁ 8ǽä ǿǾĞǑǾèä ǿǑʐȘ

[1] ÀŢǬä: ǥÀǼ ǼĞʒ ȴƐŢĤöä ŽʐǑöä: ȯÀĤʐɉä ǾǬǽǗ ĞèäǿǗ ǿǽä ÛĞʐÀǑǯöä ÛĞƐǬÛÀș ÛÀÔȵ (ɟ á) Û(1409ǿ Û1989ȳ) Î .32

[2] ǾÀÊDZÊöä (ǕÀǵ ʐǽǗ): ƘŸĤʐǗș ƘŸĤʐ: ǼƐŎơ: ǑƐŸǹ ÛǿŁÀǽǗ ȴƐĦöä ÛǿƐÛǿöä ǿǽǽÀǑ ÛǽȘƘǽ ÛĞɈÀǽ (ɟ 01) ¡1979 (ɟ 02) Û1996ȳ Î .59

[3] ÀŢǬä: ǿΛʐǿè: āÀǬǑöä 61/4.

[4] ÀŢǬä: ǯÀDZÀöä (ȧÀĦèǗ ʐǽǗ): ƘŸĤʐ ƘŸĤʐǗș Û ǼƐŎơ: ȒÀȵǿ ɈǼʒ ÀʐǑöä āÛ ǼƐĞǑș ĞǑȵÛǑǱǾŁǑǽä ÛĞʐÀǑǯöä (ɟ á) Û1415ǿ Û1995ȳ) Î .51

[illegible] (347 [illegible]) [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible]

[illegible] .

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فَعَلَ إلى أفْعَلَ

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [14:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3].

---

[1] [illegible] (347 [illegible] 258) ([illegible] 958 [illegible] 871) [illegible] .40/6 [illegible] 76/4 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .303/1 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 294/1 [illegible] 138/1 [illegible] (1990 [illegible]) 45/1 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] /2

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[illegible] [16:[illegible]]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8]

[illegible] [15:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 17/1.

[2] [illegible] (04 [illegible]) (1403[illegible] 1983[illegible]) 38/1.

[3] [illegible] 69/2 [illegible] 111/1.

[4] [illegible] 217/1.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 53/1.

[7] [illegible] 86/1.

[8] [illegible] 111/1 [illegible] 69/2 [illegible] 378/1.

[illegible] [100:[illegible]] [illegible] [258:[illegible]] [illegible] .[1][illegible]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /3

[illegible] [19:[illegible]]

[illegible] [62:[illegible]] [illegible] ...[2][illegible]

[illegible] [3][illegible] [194:[illegible]] [illegible] [20:[illegible]] [illegible] ...[4][illegible]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /4

[illegible] [24:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .310/1

[2] [illegible] .19/1 [illegible] .360/1

[3] [illegible] .60/1

[4] [illegible] .176/1

[illegible][1] [illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible] [19-17 :[illegible]] [illegible] [20 :[illegible]] [illegible][8]

5/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [35:[illegible]] [illegible][9]

---

[1] [illegible] 49/1.

[2] [illegible] (1419) [illegible] 89/1.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 67-66/1.

[6] [illegible] 240/1.

[7] [illegible] 240/1. [illegible] 171/1.

[8] [illegible] 258/1.

[9] سيد قطب: في ظلال القرآن 58/1.

ÀȽŒɉ" ÜɈÀÛȄȠÎöä БÜ āȤÊÆȠ ŌǏÀöäȘ ÛĐä ɄǭɎǯöä ŌǏÀöä ȸȠ Û[1](ÀȽȚäüȤ) óȤȚȽƨä ÜÀȩ

ǀǏȠȘ .[4]ȯöä ŌǏÀöä ȸȠ ȤöɉÀæ (ÀȽTäüȤ) [3]ÿȤȩ ÜÀȩȘ .[2]"ÀȽTäÜ ȼȗüÕ óÀÔȤ ɈÀÛȄȠÎöä ŏäȤȡüæ ǻä

ǦǤŸÖÆȠ ȼÀöÜȘ ÜȼǬȄÜ ȼǬöäÜȘ ÜȼǏȒȤȠ ȧóÀȤ äæÜ ÜȯȘÂÆ öɄÎöä ȯäà ŌöȤȩ ȸȠ ȤȽȘ Ü ÀȤÀÜ ÀȽTäÜ

.[5]ȘȧȘ ȸȝ

ȸȠ ŌÕɉä ÿÆȝ ȤȽȘ ÜȼÆȝ !ä ÀȤÀŒ ÀȽȄȤ ÀȽȚǏȩȘÜ ȼȗÜ ǀǏÆ (Đä) ŌǏÀöä ɈÀÕ äæüȤ

ÜȯȘɉä ŌǏÀŸö ǦDzȄǬȡ ȤȽ Ü[6]ǧÀǤǯöä ÆǏæ ǦȩóÀÀȶäȘ ÛäÀǏæqä ȝŸȝ ȯäÆöä (ȯäÜ) ŌǏÀöä ɈüȤ ÛǥÀDzÎöä

Âȝ ȯÀÔȤ ŌöÓæ !ä dzÀȯ ÆȩȘ ÛÀȽT ɈÀÛȄÎöä ǦèȤèȘ ÆǤÊæ ȤȽ ǦÆƨä ȸȠ ÀȽȚDzȘÀn ɈÜ :ǀǏȠ

ǀȝǦȡ Àä ŌŸȘ ÆŸÀöä ǥÀDzÜ ȝǤȝ ŌöäÜ ŌȽ ǭäÜ Àȡ ȡÀȩ ɈÀÛȄÎöä ȼǦȸ ȧȤèȤǁ :ŌDzȘ

.ǦöɍȘ ǦȄÀæ ɈÀȮÀŸǪ ɈÀȮöäÀÖöÀȤ ȼȄŸȝȘ .[120:ȼù]

(ȝÂDzÜ / ȝÂDz) /6

ÀȚÆȠ ÓŉȤɉ ÀöȘ ǦȝÀÀŒÜ ÀȚÆȠ ŌǤŐɉ ÀöȘ ÀȄÆŒÜ ȆÈÀȡ ȸȝ ȆÈÀȡ **БÂDzɉ** Àȡ ÀȠȤȽ äȤŌǩȘ ǁ :БÀǨ ȯÀȩ

[47:ǥÀŌǤöä] ǀ ɈȘÀÔÆȽ ȽȽ ÀöȘ ŌÆȝ

ǦȝÀÀŒ ȼȄȤ ŌǤŌǨ ɍȘ ÛÈÀȡ ȸȝ ÈÀȡ ȼȄȤ ǀ8ǩ ɍ БÓöä ÛǦȠÀȄŌöä ÿȤ ȃäÓȝ äȤŌǨä ǀǏȶä

ȽȚÆǏ äÆǥÜ ɈȘÆǬ ɍȘ ÛȃäÓǏöä ȯÆæ ǦÆȤ ÀȚÆȠ ŌǤŌ ɍȘ ÛȼÀÀÕ ȝŸȝ ǧÀȠ ȸȽ !ä ÆÀȝ ŏÀǏÀÎöä

.[7]!ä ȃäÓȝ ȽȚÆȝ ȝÆȘ

ȼÂDzÜ ÀȡɎȤ ǨÂDz ȯÀŌ .ȻÀÜ ȼȁüȤÀȯȠȘ ȻǨȡ ǭÀŌȠ öɄÎöä ÿÀȩ ȝŸȝ (БÂDz) óÓƨä ȯÆ

ǬÕ ǹāÀȠ ȟȤÀ ȼȗÜ ȻÀǏȠȘ .ŌǤÊǥ БÜ ÛŌDzó ȸǩ ŌÀȄÀDz ŌDzó äÓȽȘ .ǦäÀf ȼȄäÀDzȘ ÛǬäÀDz

---

[1] ÆȄÛǀä: ȽDzǏȠ ǧäŏäÀŌöä ÛǦȠÜÀŌöä .83/1

[2] ȸȄȚ (ÆȽȚ ÁÀè): ǧäŏäÀŌöä ɈȘÀȽȃ Ž ȝȤŸȝ ÛǦǬäÀǏöä ǦǬŌȠ ǧÀǤŌöä ÛÀȡÀɉäɈ ǦǤÀȽȃÆöä ÛÀÔȠ (01 ȓ)¡ (Û1404 Û1984م)

.484/1

[3] ÛȸÊΣä ȤȁÜȘ ÛŌDzó ÛǦÂÞȘ ÛȽȁÀȝȘ ɈɉȝȽΊ.

[4] ÆȄÛǀä: ȯÆÔɉä ÛȼÊȡ .83/1

[5] ŌǤÀȚöä: ɈȽǤÀȘ Ž ȃäÀȝÜ ÛɈÜÀŌöä .31/1

[6] ȤȤȩ: ÀȽȄ ȽȽöä ɈǤäȯ ȅÀȘ ǨÀȤ ŌǤÀŌȘ ÀȚÆȠ ȤȄÆȠ ǦȤȘ ǦȽȝ ǀȽǅÀȤ ǀ [34:ǥÀŌǤöä] ǀȼȜ ȼȚÀȘÜ :ȼȜȘȽȤ ÛÀȁȘȤ ÀȽTäüȤ ɈÀÛȄÎöä ȤóÀŌ ǧÀǤǯöä

ȤȤȚȤ ǦȚöä ÛÂǩÀŌÀǩȘ .ÆȩÀäÀ :ǬȘǤȤ ǦȘȝÀŌȘ ÛǦǬÊöä .15/2

[7] ǦȽȘ ǭȩÀŌöä :ȼȠÀŏÆöä ȝȤ ȽȤ Ȇ ȯÀǤÆöä ȝÀöä ǩ 08.

ÛÆǵÛ ǫzǑǩş :ʔÂƉZ Ʉǽȝ ǻǾȽ Ȁŋɟǻ ÛɃǻÂƉZȽ ȀȽõ ǫzǑǩ ʔȒȩ .ɄȒǑǷ ǨǍǍǽƟş ǨǹǾ Ɨʔȝ ʔǓǭ ɈǓǭ ɉ .[1]ǾǬǨǑ ǨǑǩ ȹÛ

ÛɄȒǑǩ ɍ ǬǍǍǶŋ :ȹǼǨǍȁ ǫǍęş . Ɨ8ǩ ɍ :ȹÛ ǙǒǻǍƨǻ ǳŋ (ȹÂƟ ɍ) ǿzȾȽƨǻ ǙǍę .[2]ǚzǍǑǩ ɍ : ǀǨƫǻ ǑǼęş (ǍǍǼǓ) ǾǒzęǾǍzǑǹş

ǳŋ ÂȽTǍǻ (ǕÂǼzǀ ɍ) ȹşǼǨǒǻ ǫǍȽǨǒǻ zǻÛ ǙǍęş .[3]ÛÂƉZ ǳŋ ÛǦŋzȽȒŋ ǥÂƵş Ǧǵz ǍǍƫǻ ǒǍǑǒǍǻ (ǕÂǼzǩ ɍ) ǙǍęş . ǀǫÛ ǻÂƉZÛ

.[4]ʔǍǑş ǀǫÛ ǀǨŋ ÛÂƉZÛş ÛǚzǍǑş ʔȒę : ǀǨŋ ʔÂƉZ :ǻzǍǑz Ûȳzę ȀȽȾǼǻ ǻǙz ǼęşÛǼǵǻş ǀǨŋ

:ǫǍę ǙǥǚzǍǑƫǻş ǒǍȒǑǻ ȹÛ Ǚ(ǒǻÂƨǻ) ǀǨŋ ʔǘǨz

ǕÂǼZ ʔÂǿǼZ Ǩǭǿ Ʉǻȝ ȒǍǨǻ ǭǻǿ ǼǍÂǼzȽ ǦǍǼZ ǩǼǿǻȝ Ǝ ǰǼǿǘǨǻ ɄǿǍǑǒǻ Ƴǿǫǒǻ[5]

:ǫǍę ÛǦǍǍǍǑǻş ǒǍǼǫǻ :ȹÛ Ǚ(ǒǻÂƉZǫǻ) ǀǨŋ ʔǘȝş

ǦǻÂƉZÛş ǼǍǍǼ ǨǍǼǒǻ Ǩǘǿ ǼǍǿǼǫǑǼǍǻǨ ǕǼǩǾǍǑǿ ǔǘǿǻǽǨǫŋǼ Ǫǻ ǰÛ ǾǼǍǿǑǼǼÛǼǍǿǼǚǼǫǍǼǼ[6]

ÛǦȣǒǍǦȽǘǒ ǥǻƳǻ Ǧǒǿŋ ǫǿǑ ǼęşÛ ÛƆǍǼǘǒ ǳǨǻş ǫşɟǻ ǾǒzǨǍƫ ǾÊǍǼǻ ǼǨǍŋ (ʔÂƉZ) ǑǨǍǒǻ ş

ȷÛ (ʔÂƉZÛ) ǑǨzÛş ÛǻǍƉZƩǻ ǑȽÛ ȷÛ (ʔÂƉZ) Ǒǿǻ ǑǨǍǒǻ ʔǍǨǍş Û[7]ǥǻɍ zȾz ÛǍƉZÛ ǑǨǍǒǻ ǍŋÛ

. ǦǒɍǼǻ Ž ɟǍǑǍǫŋ ǦǼǍǦǒǻ Ž ɟǍǍǘǫǑ ɟǑǨǍǒǍz ǾǼǘȝş .[8]ǆǼǫ

(ʔǑǨÛ / ʔǑǨ) /7

ǫǍę :ȹǍǨǩ ǀǀ ǫǍęǫǍǼ ǾǼǫǍ Ǿǫzǫǻ ǍǻǍǘǍǍ ǫǻǍǍǿǍ ǾǼǫzǍǼǍ ǨǍǍǼǍ ǾǫǍǻǍ ƗǼ ǔǿǍǻǍǫǻ ɄǾǍǼǻ ǀǑǍǼǫǻǾ ǳÝǍǼǫǻǚ ǍǿǍ ǦǼǼ ǻǍ ǼǼǼǍǻǍǼ ǍǿǍǿǼǍǻǍǼǍ ǍǿǍǍǼ ǀǾzǍǼǫǻǍ ǾǻǍǍǼǍǻǨ ǍǼǫǍǻ ǆǻǍǼǫǻǍ ǍǍǫǻǍǻǻ :ǫǍǼǍǍǫǻǍ ǀ [70:ǥǑǦǒǻ]

ǍǍǼǻǀǨƫǻ ǑǨǫǒş ÛǦǻǍƉZǫǼǻɍǻ Ž ǿǻǍǘǒǻş ǨǍǼǘǒǻş ǦƉZǍƉZǼǻ Ǧƨ ǆǼǍǒǻ ǥǑǦǒǻ ǦǑę ǦǻǍƉZ

Ž ǳǨȽǘǍǒ ƆǍǍǒǻ ǻǍǍǼǒǻ ǍȾǓǍȝ ǙǦǒǒǻ ǑǍǩ ǳŋ ǻÂƉZ Ǧǹǻǻ ǬǿȽş ÛǑǍǻǍǼǍǼ zǍǻ Ǎǻ ǆǼǍǹ ǍǻǍ

---

[1] .(ȹÂƉZ) ǥǻǍŋ ÛǦ8ǒǻ ǼǍǍǒŋ :ǻǿǍz ǳǻǻ
[2] .49/2 Ûǻǻǒǻ :ǫǻǍȝ ǳǻǻ Û139/1 ÛǍǍƉZǍǒǻ ǿǍǻ :ǦÛȝ ǳǻǻ :ǍǍǻ
[3] .94/1 ÛǦǍǍǼǒǻ ǥǻǻǍǒǻ ǆƉZǨŋ :ǼǍÛǀǻ
[4] .139/1 ÛǍǍƉZǍǒǻ ǿǍǻ :ǦÛȝ ǳǻǻ
[5] .235/11 ÛɟǍǦǻ ȝŋÂƉZ :ȹƎÛǻ
[6] .49/2 Ûǻǻǒǻ :ǫǻǍȝ ǳǻǻ
[7] .251/1 ÛƆǍǨƫǻ ǳzşǿ :ɄǑzǫɟǻ
[8] .100/1 ÛʔÂƉZ ǥǻǍŋ ÛǨǍƫǻ ǳzǻǦǫƫǻ :ɄŋzǍǍǒǻ :ǍǍǻ

[illegible].[1]

[illegible]:

[illegible][2]

[illegible].[3]

[illegible].[4]

[illegible].[5]

[illegible].[6]

[illegible].[7]

[illegible] /8

---

[1] [illegible] 77/1.

[2] [illegible] 428/6.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 126/1.

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 152/1.

[7] [illegible] (03 [illegible]) 1407 [illegible] 1987 [illegible] (4357) [illegible] 1695/4.

[illegible] [83:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [62:[illegible]] [illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5].

[illegible][6] [illegible][7].

([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][8] ([illegible])[9].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

---

[1] .18/2 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .370/1 [illegible]

[3] .8[illegible] 87/1 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] .630/2 [illegible] .96/1 [illegible]

[5] .630/2 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] ([illegible]).

[7] [illegible] ([illegible]).

[8] ([illegible]) [illegible] .141/1 [illegible]

[9] .141/1 [illegible]

ŎǫĶ ȯş ƙƾŗ ƢǀŤ ǀƢȀƪǸǍ ǪƏƢ ȯşƢǷ ȄƳśǚǼǍ ǁǀǋŎ ƟȋŪƠ ƯǀƢǍ . [84:ǥǪǟǍǼŪ] ﴿ ǀƢǍǀƨǸƪǸǍ ǌ

:ƘƷǀǾƾƿŬ ǥǎǀ ǓǍ ƓǒǚƣǍŘ

ǍŪǕǬ ǀŸƯǒ ǀǼǪǸǍ ǁǀƪǸǍ ǀƟǀƪǀǸ ǌƢǍǼǁ ǂƵǀ ǍǁǀƫǸǍ ƓǜǀǬǀ ǂǎǀǍǸ ƳǀǈǕǀ ŪȃǾŪ

.[29:ǍǪǼǍǙǫ] ﴿ ǀǬǪǀǀǼǸǀǍǾǀ ǀƪǸǀǀǀ ǎǀƕǀǁǁǀ ǀǀǬǀ ǀǀǀǀǸǀ Ƙ2ǀǀǀǀ

ǀǸǀ ǀǀǀǀǸǀ : ﴿ ǀǸǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ 3ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ

ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀ" :ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ .ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ

."4ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ

(ÑÊǀǀ / ÑÊǀ) /9

ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ÑÊǀ ǀǀ﴿ :ǀǀǀǀ !ǀ ǀǀǀ

.[105:ǀǀǀǀǀ] ﴿ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ

ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ . ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀ ﴿ǀǀǀǀ

ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ . ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ

.5ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ . ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ

ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ..ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ" 6ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ

ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ - ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ÑÊǀ ǀǀǀǀ .. ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ

---

[1] ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀ."ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ":ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ
.308/1

[2] ǀǀ1405 ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ :(ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ) ǀ ǀǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀ
.48/1

[3] .48/1 ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀ

[4] .308/1 ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ

[5] .472-471/2 ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀ

[6] - ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ! ǀ ﴿ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ﴿ .21 ǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀ . ﴿ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀ ÑÊǀ ǀǀ﴿ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ - ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ :"ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ (ﷺ) ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ (ﷺ) ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀ !ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ! ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ :ǀǀǀǀ ."ǀǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀǀǀ ǀ ǀǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀǀ ǀǀ .349/1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/102.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 260.

[4] [illegible] 1/125 [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 17.

[6] [illegible] 1/170.

[7] [illegible] 1/257-258.

[8] [illegible] 2/369 [illegible] 1/170.

[illegible][1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] /10

[illegible] [219:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 87/1.

[2] [illegible] 257/1 [illegible] 8.

[3] [illegible] 185/2.

[4] [illegible] 478/2.

Ûâɀ ÀÁÖä ÀŁĤΛ Ąŋ ŎΤÛş ĘŁƷÛ ƎǪĤǩ Ɣöä ǤȄΛÆÖä ǥÆȄŐĤÖä Æǵɀǫǩ ȷÛ ÆƵ āɀŸŐöä Æǵɀǫǩ ȸÓöş ÀŢŸÕ ǥÀȄΣä Ž ÀŢŸÕΛÀù ƘĤΛş ÛÀŐÀæÀDzǫèäş ÀőäÀǫǘǩ åÆƷş ÛÀŁÀƷÀÎŋ ƵȄÓΛş ÛÀŢȄɀ Àǫǘ̈Λş.

ɟ ÀŁŒɉ ÜǤŁŸÊŋ ŏÀÎţä ǴÓÀΛ ȷÛş ÛǤÕÀÎŋ ȽŸÊţä dzÀÓǫ ȳÀĤɄȄö ȳƳèǫä ŏÀDZ ÕöØö ɟ !äş . ǦÀəäàş ǦÀȄĤȓ ȷɀÓǩ ǦÛæäÀÖÀɀ ÀÛǤǩøä ääÛş ÛǥÆǵäş ǥÆȄŐƷş Æǵäş ȷŢΛŋ ɁŸƷ ȷÀȄŐǫŸΛ ǦŸÔöä ȻØŁ ȷɀÓǩ ȷÛ ÆΛÀΛ ÀyÛ ÛƆäɀŢÌ ţÀɀÆǫäş ǤȄǫäɀȄǵ ǦŸÒ ƺäşÂöä ǦŸÒ ȷɀÓǩ ȷÛ ɁȓÀΛ ǥÀŁÀù ǥÀȄǵş Ƈɀę ȷŢΛŋ Ęɀş !Àæ ǦÛǤǩÀŋ.[1]

ɟş) Ìʈƽɉä ÛÀęş .ȸǫƳǰöä (ǴǬɋ) ȸŋ ŏÀǫöä ǴǫÀæ (ǧÀŏÀÎţä äɀĦɄÖÀǩ ɟş) øɀŢʈƨä ÛÀę ȸƷÀæÀöä ǴÓǫÛ ȸŋ ŏÀǫöä ȽȒæ (ǧÀõÀÎţä äɀĦɄÖÀǩ.[2]

(ǧÀõÀÎţä äɀĦɄÖÀǩ ɟş) ÙÀęş .[3]ȸŁɀDZşÂǫǩ ɟş :ɃÛ º(ǧÀŏÀÎţä äɀĦɄÖÀǩ ɟ) ǀĤŋş ÂəÀDZ ȼDZş ȼǫÛ ƺÀDZÂöä ÀõæşÛ[5]ǥæÀÌ ǥöäÀę ȸŁş Û[4]ƙʈŸÊţä ȸŋ ȸŁɀDZşÂǩ ɟş :ɃÛ ÜȽȒÖÀæ ȽŸÊţä ȷÛ ǂĤǩ ǦȄÛƷ ȸææ ÆΛƷ ȼDZɀöä äØŁ ɁŸƷ ǥöäÀÖöäş Û[6]Àŏ ÛÀę äÆǵÛ ȽŸĤΛ ɟ ȷÀõ ȷÛş ȸÊǵş .[7]ǦõÀÎţä ȼÊÀǫ ǴÖÀǩ ɟ

ɟ) ǀĤŁɀ ÜøɀŢʈƨä ǥöäÀę ÀŁáǘǩ Ɓ ǦȄöɟá ǦÀȄşş ǧáÛ Ìʈƽɉä ǥöäÀę ȷÛ ǂşş ǦΛɀæɉä ȽŢǫÛŸè ôÀɀ ȷşÆΛÀΛ ŏÀæȼä ȒĤæ ȷɉ Üǧ ÀõÀÎţä ȽõŏÀÆæÛ äɀĦɄÓÀǩ ɟ :ɃÛ Ü(äɀĦɄÓÀǩ Àŋ ƂÛ ȽŢǫÛŸè ȼDZɀǩş ÀõØöÀæ ȽŢÔÁǫö ǥöäÀÖöä ȻØŁ ǧŏÀDZɀ ÛäşŏÀÌ ȸŋ ȽŁŏÀÆæÛ ȷɀDZşÂȄɀ

---

[1] ǦȄÛŋ ÆȄÛę :ÆȄÛę Ž ȯƳş ÛȷÜÀÕöä 240-239/1 ÛȷÜÀÕöä ŏÀǫæ 8.

[2] Ûʅä :ÆȄÛ ȽDZĤŋ ǧöäÀÕöä ǤǫÜÀÕöä 305/1.

[3] ƷȄƤ ȸŋ ǀƺèä Ž ǧÀȄæÀǫɀöäş ǧÀȄæÀǫÓöä ȽĤΛ ǧÀõÀÎţä ȷÛ Õöæş ȽÓȚ ÀŢĤȄƤş ǧÀõÀÎţä ȽÓǵ ȒĤæ ɟÛ ƿɀÊΛŋ ŏɄÌ ȻØŁ Ž ÈȄöş ȽŢö ĐǤ ȽÓŋĤǘǫş ȽÓö ĐǤ ǉÀǫÖä äɀȽşÛ ȸΛÖä ɉÀĤǘǫş ǤÀæÛÕöä ȽÓö ĐǤÛ ɊɀȄäǁ :ƂÀĤǩ ȼǫɀę ÀŢÁèÀǫş ÙǬɀ ǧÀȄæÀǫÓöä ǧÀõÀÎţä ǤǵÀæǫä Ʒŋ Ž ǧÀȄǫÀÕÔÀǫäş ǧÀΛáɀŢȄöä ÕöØæ ǂĤΛ [05:ǥÆəÀţä] ǀȽÓǫǹę ȸŋǹ ƖÀǫÖä äɀȽşÛ ȸΛÖä ȸŋǹ ǧÀȄÔĤɄŁäş ǧÀǹǘǫŁä ȸŋǹ ǧÀȄÔĤɄŁäş ȷÀŁȄŸè øÀÀ8öä ÆǤƷ øɀǫõÆöä ĘȄŐƠ :ƇÀÖöä ȷÜÀÕöä Ž ƿɀÊÀţş ǸèÀÁöä :(ÆȄĤè ȸæ ÆƿÛ ȸæ ȸŸƷ) ȳÀǵ ȸææ :ÀȚǫä ÛÀƵ Ɓ ÀŁäɀƷ ȸÕ ȷǘɀ ȸŢǫÀƷ 29. Î Û(ȳ1986 Û¢1406) ¡(01 ȓ) ȷÀǤö Ûǧ şƘæ ǤȄŁŸĤöä ÆǫÓöä øäá ÛɃøäÆǤöä

ǥáǤĤö ȹŢɀǹá ǴȄĦÔöäş Ûǧ ÀȄæÀǫÓöä ÕǹÆǩ ɟ :ÕȄęş ÛÀǹÛ ȂŢÛ !ä Ʒŋ ÕĤDZ ȸŋş Ûǧ ÀȄæÀǫÓöä ÕǹÆǫɀ øÀÀÓöä :ÀÆŁ ǧÀõÀÎţäş :ȷÀȄǵ ɀæÛ öÀę :ÕȄęş . ȸΛÀÊÀţä ÕDZ öɀę ɀŁ ƆÀƺöä öɀÕöä äØŁş [18:ÈǫɀΛ] ǀȷɀõÀÎΛ Àɀƺ ɃÀĤǩş ȼǫÀĦǤèǁ :ȼöɀÕöş ÛɁÊȄƷ ɁøÀÔÀÁöäş ÛȂÀΛÀƷ áɀŢȄöä ÛƯȄ‡ä ÀĦǤöä :ȷÀȄǵ ɀæÛ :ÀȚǫä ÛǤáÀǫę ȼöÀę Ûāä ÀĤöä ǧÀõÀÎŋ ááÀţä 173/2.

[4] ƁşÀȒȄǤöä (ÀÒÀǫ) ȸΛÆöä ÀÒöä ɀæÛ ƘƗä ɀæÛ :(!ä ÆǤƷ ȷÀǤö Ûǧ şƘæ ÛÀÒÀöä øäá ÛŎΛşǘǫöä øäÀèÛş ŎΛĦǫöä øäɀǫÛ) ȸɀè :ƘǫΛ ɀŁÀɀƺä 506/1 Û(ǧ á) (ȓ á) ȷÀǤö Ûǧ şƘæ ÛÀÒÀöä øäá Ū ŎΛşǘǫöä øäÀèÛş ŎΛĦǫöä øäɀǫÛ .118/2 ÛƆÀĤţä

[5] ȸææ øÀ‡ä ÛÀȄDZɀöä 296/1.

[6] ƺÀDZÂöä :ƆÀĤŋ ȷÜÀÕöä Û¢äÀƷÛş 295/1.

[7] ÀȚǫä :ǤȄÛƷ ȸææ :øÀ‡ä ÛÀȄDZɀöä Û296/1 ÛÀȄǵ ɀæÛ :ȷÀȄǵ ÀĤǫä ÛÙȄ‡ä 173/2.

[illegible] .[1] [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible] .[2] [illegible] .[3]

(...) /11

- [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [281:[illegible]] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible] .[6] [illegible] ȡʒ ȯƔȒŸö ȼǬƟǄş ǟǽŋ ǍơƔʐ ǨƔǸȓǜ :ȯǺǾΛ ǕǻǍȉǜǫǟş ǦΛǟȨǟ ǼǸȓ āǍȞöā ýƔõ Ž ǿƔǸȓǭǟ ǖǾǍǕöǟ .1 ǭǻǓǟ .ǣǍǾǘ ǮǍǾǕǍǾǻ ǍƟȖǽ ȷƟǄ Ǖ ǯǍǕǾǕ ȡǟ ǦǗǺǼǞǹ 2ǧǻǟǺǟ ǍƟǄşǞ ǍȚ ǯǕ Ɂ ǺǍǻǖǟǾǟ ǍȒǽş .ǣǍǾǘöǟ ǮǍǾǕöǟ ȡǹ ǦǗǺǼǞǹ

---

[1] [illegible] .569/2 [illegible] 1986 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .120/2

[3] [illegible] .120/2

[4] [illegible] .109/3

[5] [illegible] .100/7

[6] [illegible] (...).

ǴǫǍǽ (ȠȒǨ ǯǕ) ʔŸǻ ŸǕ ȡǟǽ ǕǍǫş ǕǻǍȒöǟ ǍȆǭş ǾǍǫöǟ ǴǫǍǽ (ȠȒǨ ǯǕ) ǿʐƟȽƧǟ ǕǍǫ

ȡʒ ȇǾǾǟöǟ ʔǾǵş Ǖ4ǿʐǨǍȽŸö ǍǻǍǹ (ȠȒȽ) ǍȽʒ ȡǟ ʔȆǻʒş ȸǿǻHƨǟ ǕǍǫş Ǖ3ǻǍȒöǟş ǾǍǫöǟ .5(ȠȒȽ ǯǕ) ȸǿǻHƨǟ

ǻǍȒöǟ ǴǫǍ ǍǽƸş ǕǍǨǹ ǻǍȒöǟş ǾǍǫöǟ ǴǫǍ ǍǽƸ ǽǕ ǍƟǻǍ ȯǾǾȉǕ Ɣʐ ǿʐƟȽƧǟ ǥǾǟǫ ǍǹǕ

ȷǍƟǄʐǻǟş ǕȸǻǫǾ ɟ ş Ǖ ʔȆǨ ǍǼǕ (ȠȒǨ ǯǕ) ǀǨǹş .6ǧǻȉǍǍöǟ Ǧ8ǽöǟ ȽȽş ǻǍȒöǟ ǍȆǭş

ǍȽǍǭǾǾǫʐ Ǖ8"ǍȽǍȆǨ ȷǽǟ ǥǻǍƟȊŸö ǍƵǻǻǥǕ ȸǻǫǾ ɟ ǯǕ" :ǀǨǝ :ȸǍȊǕǍöǟ ȯǍǫ o7 ȷǍǽǾǍǾǫǹ .9Ÿǟǽõ ǍǨƧş ǾǽõȆŸf ǍǬǍȒǥ ǍȆǕǝ :ȯʐǾǫ ʔǍǹɉǟ

ȷǍǫǾǍǾǾǍʐ ȼǦŸʒş . (ǥǻǍƟȊöǟ) ʐȽş 8şǾȚ ǍǻǻǾǨ ʔŸǨʐ (ȠȒȽ ǯǕ) ȸǿǻHƨǟ ǥǾǟǫ ǍǹǕ .ǦöɟǺ ȷǍǫǾǍǫǹ ǧǻǍǦöǟ Ž ȷǍǫǍŸǫƲ

ثانيا/ التّحول الدّلالي من أفعل إلى فعّل

(ǾǍȓ / ǾǍȓǕ) /1

ǸȚõǍǨş ǸȽǿʐǍ ȼǻöǟ ǺȆȽǟ ȼǿʐǥ ǍǹǕ ǥǻǍȓǕ ǍȽǾʐ ǟǽǍǫ ǻǫʐǫǻǟ ȸǽöǟ ȸǥȽõ ǸȓǥǹǕ :ȸǍǨ ȯǍǫ [16:ǥǍǾǦöǟ] ǀǕ ȷşǍǾǾǫ Ǎǝ ǥǍȽǾş ȽǾ

ǥǍȽŸş Ž ȷʐǕǦǺǾΛ ǟşǻǍǾʐ ǍǕǻǟ ǟşǍǍõş ǟǍȽǍş ǟʐǍǹǕ ȡΛǽöǟ ǨǾʐǍǝ ȯǍǥ ȼǦȊǨ ǦΛȼǟ

Ǿ8ǻŸö ǦȽǻȚʒ ǟǽǍǫ ǟşǻǫşǕ ǕǦȽŸȚǹ ǦŸǻö Ž ǦʒǍP ȹǍȞõ ǸȚǍȞʐ Ǖȷş ǍǨȊΛ ɟ Ǹȝş ǸȚƔȓ

---

[1] .(ǾŸȓ) ǥǍǹ Ǖā ǍȞöā ȷǍȆö :ǿʐȚǍǹ ȡǽǟ

[2] .292/1 ǕȻǍǾöǟ ȷǕǍǾöǟ Ž ǍǫǍȚǍöǟş ȼʐǄʐöǟ ǳƔǾǕ :ǺǍ8ǹǻǍöǟ :ǍȚǫǟ

[3] .417/1 ǕǦǻǫǕǍǾöǟ ǥǟǾǍǾöǟ ǸǳǨǹ :ǻǻǕǖ

[4] .255 ǻ :ǍȚǫǟ

[5] .417/1 ǕȼȆǍǫ ǿǻǾǝ :ǍȚǫǟ

[6] Ǖ(ÿ1996 Ǖȼ1417) (01 ȓ) ǕȷǍǦǾ ǕǥşǨǽ ǕǻǫǾöǟ ȸǍʒ Ǖǟşǝʒ ǻǫǕ ǻǻȆöǟ ǻȽȚ :ǭǻǾǾ Ǖǟǿʐǻöǟ ǥǟǾǍǾöǟ āǍȞʒǕ :ȸɜǾȞöǟ .289/1

[7] .100/7 ǕǨǦǾöǟ ǨȆǍǫöǟ :ȸǍǟǍöǟ :ǍȚǫǟ

[8] .353/1 Ǖ8ǍǻǾöǟ :ȸǍǻǕǍöǟ :ǍȚǫǟ

[9] .351/1 ǕǾΛǾǫöǟ ȸǍȞǹ :ȸʐ8ǦǾǽ

ğÂŁŸş Ž äşøÂÔẓ ÛÂŁŰẓȑ ÆŁæş ğüÂÛ ÛĻŢẓǵ Âŋ ğøÂŰş øÂÂöä ĶĤÛè ÂŁŸẓ ÛğŏÂȑqäş .ǯÂÜ ƂŰ ɟş ĘÂù ƂŰ ɉşÆǪŢ ɟş ÛÂŢÌ ɉşÂ ɟ

ğŏÂȑş Û[1]gøÂǪÂţ ƟŁ ĞÂǯöä Ğ8öäş ÛŏƟŘŁ ŏÂȑŰş ŏẓŘŁ ƺäÂÊöä ŏÂȑ :ɉÂÊŸöä Ž ŏÂDZ ȼẓ gÂŁŢä ĶÂÕ ÂÆĤǪŋ ɉÂÕ äæŭẓ ¡[3]ÂÆĤǪŋş Âŋàɟ ŏÂȑŰ ÕĤÂöä źüÂş Û[2]ƖĤη ğŏÂȑŰş øÂÂöä ğÆöş Âţ ĶŰş :(ﷺ) ƑÂöä Ž ÛÆŸÛţä Æǯ ȸ ầÂĞĤöä ȯÂę ÂŁÕ ÛɉÂȮţä ŏÂȑ :ȯÂÕ æŰ ÛÕÕÂŸö (ğŏÂȑ ÂŁŸẓ) :ĞŸǯ ŸŰ ȸäş ÛǯÂŁÊöä ȸä ÛÂęş..... [4]Ęẓɉä ōøẓÆ ğŏÂȑş ôøɉä ĶęÂÌŰ ÂŁÕ ÛĞẓẓȍẓŋ ÂŋŰş Ğöẓȍẓŋ ÂŋŰ ÛĞŸǯÂÂöä ƟŁ ɉẓȮĶ ɉŰ ʔŸǯş Âŋ gÂÂà ʔŸǯ ǯÂÂǪẓ ÂǪƳǪ .[5](ĻŁøẓÆ !ä ÆŁæ) :ÂŏäẓDZ Âţş ÛȳÆÕĶ

¡[6]"ÂŢẓǵ Âŋ ğŏÂȑŰş ÛÂŢÊÂ Ž ğŏÂȑ" :ȯÂÕẓ ƙŢDZẓöä ƙ Ƀáøşţä ȧÂẓş :ɉÂĤŁÛöä ŸŰ ȯẓÕ ÆŢÎǪèäş

ȼøÂŁĞ ţÂDZöä ĻŢ ʔǪǵ ǪŸöä ʔDZá ĻŢŁẓøDZş ĻŢÂÊǵŰ ĻŢ ğŏÂȑŰ[7]

---

[1] ȸä :øẓŢÂŋ ÛầÂĤöä ɉÂÊö :øẓŢÂŋ gÂŋ (Űẓȑ).

[2] ɃǮÕĤöä :ɉÂǪöä 21/1 .

[3] ÂŢ: ƑŸĤǯöä Ẕ ÎÕä :ɉÂǪöä 160/1 ÛƑüÂÔöä :ɉÂǪä ȝŋÂƨä ȳÂÔǵɉ ɉÛÂÔöä 213/1.

[4] ȸÔǵ ȸ ÂĞà ŸŰ Ļǯ ƖǪÆǵ Ɩǯ ȸä ÂÂÕà ƙÕÊöä ẓæŰ ÂǪ äẓÂę ɃÂƎöä áÂƥ ȸ ʔèẓŋ ȸ ÆŁŢ ÂǪÆǵş :ȯÂę ȼŁDZĤŋ Ž ƆäƎÛöä ʔşø ÂẓèøÂ: ! ȼƥø ÆŸÛţä Æǯ ȸ ầÂĞĤöä ȼ ȯÂÕẓ (ﷺ) ƑÂöä ÆǮ ÂÕ :ȳɟ ȸ ĞǪøÂǵ ȸ ầşŰ ȸ ƇÂǹ ȯÂę :ȯÂę ÆŢÂŋ ȸ Æƥ ƇÆDZ ȸǯ !ä ȯẓèø ÂÂ :ȸƥø ÆŸÛţä Æǯ ȸ ầÂĞĤöä ȼ ȯÂÕẓ ÕǵÆŋŰ ɉŰ ÆÂøŰ ƆŰ :(ﷺ) ƑÂöä ȼ ȯÂÕẓ ÕǵÆŋŰ ɉŰ ÆÂøŰ ƆŰ :ȯẓÕÂ ầÂĞĤöä ûÎüẓ ōÂẓ !ä ȐŘÂ ɟ ğÂŁ :(ﷺ) ƑÂöä ȼ ȯÂÕẓ ÕǵÆŋŰ ɉŰ ÆÂøŰ ƆŰ

ȧøẓöä ȤÔƸ ǬǪǵ ţáẓǪÊŋ Žş ȯŸŢöä Ž ĶĞù ÂŢŸĞę

ĘøŸǯ ɟş Ğø8Řŋ ɟş ĶŰ ÀøÎ ɟ áŸĞöä ĶÛĞŁ Ż

ȧÂø8öä ȼŸøŁäş äÂÊ ĻøƨŰ Æęş ƙÂÊöä ÆÕÂĶ ĞÂÛ Õ

ĘøĞù äÆ ɃÂøǯ ʔŘŋ äæŰ Ļøǵø ƂŰ ÆöÂȍ ȸŋ ÕÂĶ

ĘøÛÂöä ÂŢǪƠ ŏÂŸǯ 8ÆÂǹ ȸŋ ȸŁŢţä ÕǪ ʔẓǪǵä Ğǵ

Ęøẓɉä ōøẓÆ ğŏÂȑş ôø ɉä ĶęÂÌŰ ğÆöş Âţ ĶŰş

ȧÂǪƳ áÂøÌÂöä ÕĞøèş ø ẓøÂöä Žş ŏÂŘöä Ž ȸĤÂẓ

- ƆÂƎÛöä :(ẓèŸŁÂɉ ȸ ÆƥŰ ȸ ầẓÂ) :ÂŢä ÛĶĞÕöä ĻDZĤţä :ĘŔÕƠ ɃÆƥ ȸ Æǯ ÆŔöä ÛƟÂŸÊöä ĞǪÕŋ ȳẓŸĤöä äÛÕǵẓ ÛĻÕǵ (02 ȓ) ÛǹẓÕȝä Ǫ ĘÆÕ ÛÆǯ (1983 ȳ1404 ÆÂ) :ĻęÆ (4167)¡ 213/4.

[5] ẓæŰ ǵ ɉÂäĞöä ŁÆ ÛŰ 212/1.

[6] ɃáøşÂ ɉä :ĶÕÂöä ÛɉẓĤäş 80/1.

[7] ÛĞẓÂǪöä ʔŸǯ ƟȑÂöä dzÂÌ :ƟȑÂöä 39/1. ɃȁẓƨäÂ ȸ äáä :ȯÂę 376/1. ÛầÂŸöä :ÂǮǪ ȸ ÆǪÂɉ 213/1. ɃÆǪ ƑüÂÔöä :ȳÂŢä 393/3. ȧÂĞŁŢ ȸ ÆǪÂŢä Ž ÕŋÂöä :(ẓæŰ ầÂĞĤöä) áÆţä ĘŔÕƠ :ÆŁŢ ẓæŰ ÕŘÂöä ÂÕÂöä øäá ÛĻŢŁÂæÂöä ÛŸĞĤöä ÛŰÂŁÂöä ÛĞÂÕŋ ÛÂÔŋ (03 ȓ)¡ ƖşÂÔöä 44/1. (ȸÆǪöä ȯŸDZ) :ÂŢÂ ÂǪöä Ž ʔẓŸǯ ÛǯƳŸĞöä ĘŔÕƠ :ÆŁŢ Æǯ ĻĤÂţä ƟDZÂÂǹ áø ÂÔŢä ÛÕÆŢä ÛğşĶ ɉÂĞŰ (1417 ȳ1997 Æ)¡ (03 ȓ) (ğ á) Û Î 38.

[illegible] /3

[illegible]

[illegible] [60:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 111/1.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 448.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[illegible] 394/1.

[6] [illegible] 166/1.

[1]Æǵäş lǨŋ ǨǤǿŲş Ǩǵ ʝŮ äşÀÕǾz ǺŢǶǫzş ǒǺǬä ɭŔǽ (ǨǾǨ ŮǨǾǨ) ǥǒäǺę ǺŋŮ
:Ǩŀà [2]ȯzǑǽ äzǷǫǵäş

[3]ǑøǑǤä ǨøǤŮ äǽǿ ʔøǫǵ ǺŢǽ ǺǺǽŮę ɭŢǨzøǨ ǨǺǨ ǸǵǺǷǺ Ȼşǽ ǨǺŮø

ŮǑȍŮ ǳŋ øǽǑʌ ɄʒÀz ǑǨz zŢz (ǨǤǿŮ) ǺŋŮ ɄǘȍŮ ǑǨz (Ǩǵ) ǑǨǺä ʝŮ Ȼäø Ȼǿäş

ȼǿŮ ƚǨʌ äǿŢz ÀǷzÎä ǨǤǿŮ :ǺǺę äæǓ ǺŋŮ Ûôøɉä ǳŋ ʓÀǹ lǨʈä ʝzȮʌ ŮÀǷzÎä Ǩǵ :ǺǺę äæǕz

ǳŋ äzǤǔ ǑǽäÀȅŮ ƚǽ ʝɉ ŮȧǺȄÊä Ž ǤäɟǺ ÆÊȼŮ øzŢȾƨä ǥǒäǺę ʝzȮǨ ȼǺʒş . ȻǺǫ ʓÀǹŮ

Æǵäş lǨŋ ǨǤǿŮş Ǩǵ ʝŮ ÀÕǽ ǳŋ ǺŋŮ . ȼǿŮ ÀŢǺǺǽ ʝzǨǫȾÊʌ ǺȄǺ ɟ ȼǿzǓǕŮʌ ǺȄǺ ʔèzŋ

!äş ŮǑǿǽ ǨȡŋʝÀȮŋ ǳŋ Èǿş ôøɉä ǳŋ ʓÀȢ ȻÀȾʓʌ Ǻŋş ǥǺǤǺä ʝŮ ǬȄǵ ǳŋ ÆȄǑȾz

.ɭǓʒŮ

(ʔÊǿ / ʔÊǿŮ) /4

ǬǕ ʔǓʒ ȼǿä ǰä ɭǨǨǨ ɭǓŮ ǺŢǨǓŋ ʂŮ ǺŢǨŋ ÀȄÂǽ ǨǥÀǽ ǺŢÊǨǺ ʂäǺ ǿȾäǺ ǳŋ ǸÊǨǽ ǺŋⅡ :БǺǨǨ !ä ȯǺę

.[105:ǥǺǑǤä] lǨǨÊę øŲǓ

zȾ Ǻŋ ǺǺǨŮ ɟǓ ŮŮǺǑǨ ɟ Ǥǵ ǺȾǺÊǺz ǥÀÕäǾä ǳŋ ǺŢǶy şŮ ŮǤǺŮ ǳŋ Ƙ8ǿ şŮ ǳŋ ȯÆǤǿ Ǻŋ

şŮ ƿzÊǺʈä ǳŋ ŋŽǹŮ ǸèǺǺä ʝÀÕ ǒäzè ŮʒǺǺä Ž ǺŢ ǑȄʓŋ şŮ ŮɎǷZŮ şŮ ɎǷǺʒ ǺŢǺŋ âǺǺǑ ʒǺǿŮ

.[4]ȼǺŋ ÆȋŮ ȳŮ ȼǓʓŋ

ǑǷzş Âʒ ȼǿzę ȼǺŋş..ǒÀǬä lǨŋ ʝzȮʌş ŮȘÀȤäş ÀǕǾä ɇȋ ʝzǺä ÀÊȮǽ ʝȄÊǺäş

!ä äzǕǺǨ ȻǺǨŋ ǺɏŮ ǑǷzş Âʒ !ä ʔÊǺ ɟ :ÆǓǨǫ ȯǺę [67:ǤäzǬä] lɭŢÊǺz Ƈ!ä äzÊǿⅡ

.[5]ȼǨȓzŋ ȼǨȓş ǒÀǬä ǳŋ ǽÀȓ ʝȄÊǺä ʝÀÕ ǺȾǓz ɭŢÕÀǫz

ǬǨz ȻÀŋŮ ȻǗÊǿşŮ ǗÊǿ ȻǗÊǺ ǿɄÎä ǗÊǿ ǳŋ [2](ǺȾǗÊǿ) [1]ȳzę ŮǺęş (ǺŢÊǨ) øzŢȾƨä ŮǺę

ǳøʒ ǬʌÆȤä Žş..[3]ȻÀŋŮ ȼǓǷZŮ ǗÊǿŮş ȼǓǷZŮ Ž ȼǿäǽ ǗÊǿş øɄÊǨäş ǤǺÊǨä ɭèɟäş ŋl ǨǨ ǬǨzŮş

---

[1] ǳǽä :øzŢǺŋ ǥǺŋ ȃÀǨä ʝÊǿ .(Ǩǵ) ǥǺŋ ǥǺŋ :ǒäÀǺä ƆǺŋ ŮʝŮÀÕä Ů227/2 ǳǽä :ǤǓȢà ǤǷzǵ ŮǥäǺÀǒä î 485.

[2] ǳǽä :ȯǺʒ ŮâǺǤǓä 191/14.

[3] ǑǨǺǽ :âzǑʌ ɭǷzʈä ǑǑǺʈ Ž ÆȾäzȋ ǤǷǓä ŮǤǫǺÀǺä 257/6.

[4] ǺǤǺ :ɄǓǵÀǺä ǤǤȾş ƘÊǺǬä ǺǷzǓä ʔǓʒ ȋŋǺȾ ʝŮÀÕä ɭǨǨŢǺä ŮɭȓŢä î 18.

[5] ǳǽä :øzŢǺŋ øÆǤŢ ŮȼÊǺǿ ǥǺŋ (ǺÊǿ).

[illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

[illegible] [86: [illegible]] [illegible][7]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][8]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 171/1.

[2] [illegible] 171/1.

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] (1961)، 728/2.

[5] [illegible] 258-259/1.

[6] [illegible] 513-514/1.

[7] [illegible] 514/1.

[8] [illegible] 193/2.

ȯÊÄÄ Ɓ ʝŬÀÕöä ʝŮ :ȯÀę ÀŁǨÊÄ :ȿŮ ÄƷÊÄ ȿŮ :ŬÀÕΛ ÆĔÊţä ȸæ ÆĔĤè ʝŮ :ȼö ǨŸÕʐ :ȯÀę .(ÄƷÊÄ
ääŮ Ȭæø ÀȭæäȿǁǁΑ ¡[06:ʔŸȝɟä] ǀʔÊÄ Ɐʐ ȬəÀÕÄèǁǁ :ȼĔǤÄö !ä ȯÀę ÛÆĔÊţä ȯŬ ʔŸȝ ʔŸȝ
.[1][24 :ȤƷȮöä] ǀǨĔÊ

Ɓȿ ȻÀÊÄΛ ʝŮ ƂÀĤǨ Û!ä ááøŮ Äţ (ﷺ) ƑÄöä ʝÀĔÊ ʝŮ äØŁ Ž ǴĔĦÔöäȿ" :ǤĔÛȝ ȸæä ȯÀę
ȮǤę ȼÄɳ ȳʐÔĤɳ (ﷺ) ƑÄöÄʐ ÀÎǤöä Ž ǤʐŬ ʐŁ ɃØöä ʝÀĔÊÄöä Àɳüʐ . ÂəÀDZ ÄȹŬÀę ǨǤǯΛ ʝŮ áÀΛ
ʔŸȝ äʐƵ Àɳ ȼĔŸȝ ÂəÀDZʐ ȘÀȜ ʝŮ ÆĤæ ÀɳŮȿ ÛȼäÀĦȍŮ ȸɳ ÆǵŮ ȼȚÀȜ Ɓ Àɳ ɳĔŸǤȌöä ÆĤæȿ ɳĔŸǤȌöä
ŽŮ :ȯÀę ǥⱯÔöä ȸɳ ȟÀʐ ÀȶŸʐ ÛǤΛŮ ÙȬèŮ ƙǵ ǪΛÆΣä ȼÄɳȿ ÛǤȹÀɳɟä ʔáŮȿ ɳŸæ Æę ȼȹɟ ÀÎǤöä
ƑÄöä ȯÀÕʐ ÛǨĤʐø ÀŒŮ ǨǤÊǵ :ȯÀę ÝƆÀȭÕǨ Ɓ ȽŸʐ :ȯÀę Û!ä ȯʐèø ÀΛ ȽĤȹ :ȯÀę ÝɳŸŮ ȳʐÕöä
.[2]"ÄƷȌĔÊ ɫȮöȿ ȝʐÀǨ Ɓ :(ﷺ)

ȼÕʐȿ Àɳ ɟŮ (ﷺ) ƑÄöä ȮĤÀΛ ÈĔö ȼȹɟ 8ⱯȌǹä ƙöʐÕöä ƙæ ÈĔö" ȼȹŮ ǤŸƱä ȸæä ʔÀΛ ȿ
ȸɳ ʔÊȹŮ ŏÀȉ ääŮ !ä ʝŮ ȻÀÄĤɳȿ ÛʝÀĔÊÄöä ȸɳ (ÄƷÊÄ ȿŮ) :ÆĔǤȝ ʐæŮ ȯÀę . ɄÊȹ ȻÀÊȹŮ ääŮ Ûȼö !ä
.ÀȚÆǤȹ Ɐʐ ÄƷȭÀȌȹ ȿŮ (ÄƷÊÄ ȿŮ) :âÀǤȝ ȸæä ȽƷÄɳ ʝȿÀǹŬ ȯÀęȿ . ȼĔÊÄΛ ʝŮ ŏÀÎΛ ȸɳ ʝŬÀÕöä
ääŮ Àøɳüʐ (ÀøƷȭÀȌȹ) ǀĤɳ ǴÔĔö ʝʐÄöä ǴȌÀæ (ÄƷÊÄ ȿŮ) :ÀŁŬÀÕΛ ʝŮ ȼŸəÀę ȳÂŸΛ :ÀȹŬÀɫŸȝ ȯÀę
ȯÀøÕΛ :ȼøÄȝ āäʐƨäȿ. ȭÀȌöä ǀĤɳ ʝʐȮΛ ɟ äØŁȿ (Æɫʈ ÀΛ ȬÊÄȹ) ȻÀÄĤɳ ÀƴŬʐ ʝʐÄöä Ǩɫȉ
ɃŮ ǀǤøΛŬ ȸɳ ǸÊÄȹ Àɳǁǁ :ǤΛȼä ȮΛȿŬʐ ÛȼȭÀȌæ ǧÀɳŮ :ɃŮ ȼĔÊȹȿ ÛȼȌȭÀǨ ɃŮ ŏɄÎöä ǨĔÊȹ
.[3]"ÄƷȭÀȌæ ȭÀɳüȹ ɃŮ (ÄƷÊȹ ȿŮ) ÀȚȹȹ ʔÀǹŮ ǤΛŬæ ÄƷĤʐÀȹ

ȸøɳ ÛÄƷȭÀǨ ȽȮö Ǵȹɟ (ÄƷÊȹ ȿŮ) ǀĤɳ ʝŮ ÀȚÄöäȿ Ǥ8Äöä ȮŁŮ Àǯȭŏ ȼĔŸȝ ɃØöäȿ" :ƑŭÀÕöä ȯÀę
.[4]"ȼΛÆĤǨ Ż ÛȭÀǨ ääŮ ɄÊȹ

ɄÊȹ Æę (ﷺ) ƑÄöä ʝÀȭ ääüʐ ÛȧÀĔÊöä ȧÀÛȹ Ž ǤĔöɟá ǤÀĔȿȿ ǧáŮ ǥöäÀę Ȯȭ ʝŮ ȝęäʐöäȿ
Ɣøöä øʐɳɟä ȻØŁ Ȯǯɳ Ž !ä Àɳüæ ɟŮ ʝʐȮΛ ɟ ʝÀĔÊÄöä ʝŮ æŮ ÛǤĔȹÀæø ǤɫȮĦŸʐ ʝŬÀÕöä ȸɳ ÀÄĔȉ
ȯÀøę ŏÀøÎΛ Àøɳ ǨǤǯΛȿ ʐĦƨ ɃØöä ʐƷʐ ȤĔöÀȮȌöäȿŮ ǧÀĤΛÀÎȌöä ȐĤǤö ÀĔəÂDZ ⱯΛÆĤǨ ÆŸÛȌǨ
ȸɳ ÀȐΛŮ Ƙǹüȹöä ʝŮ Àɫȭ . [39:ÆȝÀöä] ǀɳāÀȌȮöä ȸŸɳ ÄĔÆȝȿ ǨǤǯΛȿ ȯÀŁÎⱢ Àɳ ȼȹöä ʐĦɫⱢǁǁ:ƂÀĤǨ

---

[1] ÀöäȿÀöä :ɄèøÀöä ǤDzΣä ȭÀÕŸö ÛǤĤǤÊöä 194/2.

[2] ȸæä ȼȹŮ :ǤĔÛȝ øÀǂä ÛÀĔDZʐöä 194/1.

[3] ȸæä ǤŸƱä:ǵǤDz ÀöäÀÕöä Ûǧ î 110.

[4] ƑŭÀÕöä:ȝɳÀƨä ɟǵÀȮȳ ÛʝŬÀÕöä 68/2.

[illegible]

[illegible] /5

[illegible] [183:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4]

[illegible] /6

[illegible] [202:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 171/1 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 166/2 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 250-251/1 [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .200/1

[2] [illegible] .200/1

[3] [illegible] .279/1

[4] [illegible] .455/3

[5] [illegible] .169/5

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǦɆŸƭʒ Ž ȀȉȦǤʈä ǢĒǤÊöä ƶȾƶ ɈȦÊɸɋä ƂǕ ǦȾDZƶϘƞ ǦöꞘɌǢöä ɈƶȮǨ ǿƶȾƭƨä ǥöäȀę ʔŸȞƶ
ƂǕ ȦȾDZƶϘƞ ǀȞʈä ɈƶȮʌ (ȬŸȽ) ɄǫɎǯöä ȰǨȦöä ȸƞ ǦɆɸȦǯöä ǥöäȀȬöä ʔŸʒ Ȧƞǘ . ǻȦÊƶɋäȿ ȫɎȽɋä
. ȼǨäǽ ɈȦÊɸɋä ȸʒ ǿǻȦÔöä ȫɎȽɋä ȰǨȦö ǦɆəȦŒ ǦDZɆǫɸ ƶȾƶ ǻȦÊȦöä ȼɆŸʒ ʒęȿ ɃǾöä ȫɄȉöä

توطئة

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6]

---

[1] [illegible] 633/2.

[2] [illegible] 92/1 ¡ [illegible] 68/4 ¡ [illegible] 96/1.

[3] [illegible] 99/1 [illegible] 68/4.

[4] [illegible] 92/1.

[5] [illegible] 269/3.

[6] [illegible] 673/2.

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

ثالثا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فاعَل إلى فعّل

1/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [08:[illegible]].

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[1] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1963 [illegible] (04 [illegible]) [illegible] 357.

[2] [illegible] 357.

[3] [illegible] 51/1 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 196/1.

[illegible] [2] [illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .[6]

[illegible] [62 :[illegible] [illegible] .[7]

---

[1] [illegible] 25/1 [illegible] .196/1 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .41/1

[3] [illegible] .03 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] .225/1

[5] [illegible] .87 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] .185/1 [illegible]

[7] [illegible] 225-224/1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

/2 [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/276-277.

[2] [illegible] 1/147.

[3] [illegible] (1419 [illegible] 1999 [illegible]) [illegible] 80.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 239/1 [illegible] 394/1 [illegible] 59/2.

[2] [illegible] 240/1. [illegible] 96.

[3] [illegible] 133/1.

[4] [illegible] 394/1.

[5] [illegible] 59/2.

[illegible] .[1] [illegible] ."[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] ."[5]

[illegible] /4

[illegible] .[190:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] .[6]

---

[1] [illegible] .140/1

[2] [illegible] .312/2

[3] [illegible] 49/1 [illegible] .488

[4] [illegible] 460/1 .

[5] [illegible] .252/2

[6] [illegible] 30 [illegible] .8

[illegible] ([illegible])[1] [illegible] ([illegible])[2] [illegible] ([illegible])[3] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [146:[illegible]] [illegible]

[4][illegible]

[illegible][5].

[illegible] [6]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [7].

رابعا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعّل إلى فاعل

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [13:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible].

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] .265/1

[4] [illegible] (2004 [illegible]1425) ¡(02 [illegible])

[5] [illegible] .244/3

[6] [illegible] .145/3 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) ¡(1996 [illegible]1416) .530/1 [illegible] .76/2

[7] [illegible] .244/3

[illegible]

[illegible]

ÕĜęş ÛȸȚĔŸȝ ÆÕŇöä ÆĦæ ŏÅÊÁöä ȴǬÕŸù ȷŮ ȴÒĔŸȝ ŻŮ ɟ ǀĦţäş ǯäşàɊö ȼDZȤȠ āÅÛȉä ÛȧɎÛöä ĞȊģȤö ÅĦȤåş ÛȸT äĦDZ ȼæ ȸŇÅǬȜ ŏɄȊæ ȸȾȤŇǬȠş .äÅȚȠ ȸT äşåÆƠ şŮ ÛȸȾȤŇȠÅϴ ȷŮ øÆę ÆģäşÕõ ƘÕÅöäş ɫȣöÅȤ ÛäøÅÊȝŮş äøÅÊȜ ǯşÂöä ȯÅģ ÆÊɰ ĞĦǬţä øÆÕƘş .åÅÕģɊö Ğöäàŭş .[1]ȼǪȝÅÛǪèä

ÛÆĔÕÅæ ÅȾŒģ ÜāÅRöäş ØŇɊö ƘŇǬèä Ż ÛõÆĔæ ȼǪÊȾȭ ÅĚȠ ȼÊȠŮ ŏɄȊöä ƘÊÊȠ ȯÅÕȜ Ɓ ɃŮ º [47:ȷäÅȾȝ ȯŮ] ǀÅȉæ ɫÊÊȾȜ Ɓşǁ :ƂÅŇƘ ȼȯȤęş ..ȨÈȾȭ ȼɊɟ ţÅȾDZŸö ƘŇǬèäş ǯşÂǬöä Æģ ƘȡȠ ɁŸȝ ƘÅĦȩ ɟş ɃŮ º[20:ƇÅȠ] ǀÅȣæ ɌŮ Ɓşǁ ǯşÂƘ ĞȚDZ ɁŸȝ ɫÊÊȾȜ ȸȝ ĞȜÅȜõ ĞèÅȾţäş ţÅȾƨä ȸȝ āÅÊţÅæ ǀÒȜş...ȼƘäØæ ȼĔÕȭ ȨèÅÊȠş ĞèÅȾȠ ŏɄȊöä ȠāÅȠş .[2]ĞĦǯÅĞţä

ţøÅȒȠ (ȸȚèÅȾȊ) [4]ȴȚȒŇæ ÜÅęş .ɄǬɎǯöä (ȨÈȠ) ţøÅȒȠ (ȸȾȤÊǬ) [3]øȤȚȾƨä ÜÅę .[5]ÕȝÅȤ āÅæ ȸȠ (ȼèÅȠ)

ȷɟ ÜÆģäş ÆǬÅDZ ȸȠ ÕŇÅöä ţȤęş ɁŸȝ ɟäå (ȨȠ) ȷȤÕȜ ȷŮ øȤȚȾƨä ĝöÅę ĞDZǶȤ ɁŸȝ ğöÅDZ ŏȓȤöä ɁŸȝ ȯÆƘ ɣöä ȯÅŇȤɟä Õõ ȷŮ ÅȾõÛ[7]ÈĔÊţÅæ åÅÅȚä ȤȾş Û[6]ȯÅDZÅŸö ÕŇÅöä ÕDZş Âȝ ȼȯȤę (ȸȾȤÊǬ) ȯÅę ȸȠ ĞDZģ" :ɄŸȝ ȤæŮ ȯÅę .[8]Üęæş ţÅęş ÆÅèş ĜÒɊ ÕŇȤ ȷàş ȴȭ ǁ ȼƧä Âȝ ȼȯȤę ÕǿØõş ÛÕȝÅȤ ȷşå ÕŇȤ ɁŸȝ ŏÅDZ ȼɊŮ ɁÅƘ ɟŮ Û ǀÅȉæ ɫÊÊȾȜ Ɓşǁ ŏÅÊÁöä] ǀȸȚŇȊŮ ȠȤȭ ȸȾȤȾȠÅȤ ǁ ƂÅŇƘ ȼȯȤęş [74:ȸþÅöä] ǀɅÅDZ Åşş ȴȚɊę ȨɊȭ ȸȚȾȾȾ [25 ."ÕŇȤ ɁŸȝ ȼŸõ äØȚȤ[9].

---

[1] ƂÅÔǬæ 39 ȉ ÛȴĔŢŇöä ȷÜÅÕöä Ȉ ȠÅȾ ɁŸȝ ÅĔDZȤöä ƘÊÅǬöä :ɄŸĔģÂöä ĞĜȾş.
[2] (ȨÊȠ) ĝåÅȠ ÛāÅŇöä ȷÅÊö :øȤŢÅȠ ȸæä.
[3] ȸÊƩäş ÛāȤÕŇÅş ÛÅÅŇDZ ȤæŮş ÛȴǬÅȝş ÛÅȠÅȝ ȸæäş ÛşÅȾȝ ȤæŮş ÛƘǯõ ȸæäş ÛȝȤÅȾ.
[4] .ȈȾȝɟäş ÛȤŸŇş ÛɄÅÊÒöäş ÛĝÂþ.
[5] .330/1 ÛĞĔȤÜÅÕöä ğäÕÅÕöä ȴDZŇȠ :ÆĔÛȉä :ÅŢȤä.
[6] .99/1 ÛȷÅĔǬöä :ɃȜÒŇöä :ÅŢȤä.
[7] . 138/1 ÛğäÕÅÕöä ĞDZģ :ĞŸƱà ȸæä :ÅŢȤä.
[8] .318/1 ÛÅĔDZȤöä øÅǂä :ĞĔÛȝ ȸæä :ÅŢȤä.
[9] .336 ȉ ÛĞŇĞÊöä ŏäÕŸö ĞDZƩä :ɄèøÅÅöä.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [3¡4:[illegible]] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [235:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 338.

[2] [illegible] 1/138.

[3] [illegible] 1/99.

[4] [illegible] 39 [illegible] 8.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 1/184.

[7] [illegible] 1/126.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible]

خامسا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فاعل إلى فعيل

1/ ([illegible])

- [illegible] [99:[illegible]] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

---

[1] [illegible] 322/1 [illegible] 208/3.

[2] [illegible] 100/1.

[3] [illegible] 335/1.

[4] [illegible] 161-162/1.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 335/1.

[7] [illegible] 400/2.

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][1] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[2]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [186:[illegible]]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .([illegible]) [illegible] "[illegible]".[3]

[illegible].[4] [illegible] ....[5] [illegible] "[illegible]".[6] [illegible] "[illegible]".[7]

---

[1] .320-319/2 [illegible]

[2] .490 [illegible]

[3] .318/3 [illegible]

[4] .81/2 [illegible]

[5] .([illegible]) [illegible]

[6] .332/2 [illegible]

[7] .60/2 [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

سادسا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعيل إلى فاعل

1/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [278:[illegible]].

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

---

[1] [illegible] 261/1.

[2] [illegible] 320-319/3.

[3] [illegible] 94/3.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 405/1 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 405/1 [illegible] 47.

[7] [illegible] 24/6.

[8] [illegible] 318/1.

[illegible] [109: [illegible]] [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible] .[3] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 413/2.

[2] [illegible] 318/1.

[3] [illegible] 149-148.

[4] [illegible] 25-24/6.

التّحول الدّلالي بين صيغ الفعل المضعف والمجرّد

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

---

[1] [illegible] 2/555.

[2] [illegible] 4/281.

[3] [illegible] 2/556.

[4] [illegible] 18/91. [illegible] 3/16.

[5] [illegible] 1/386.

[6] [illegible] 7/12.

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعّل إلى فعّل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] .[08:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

2- ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [09:[illegible]]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 3.

[2] [illegible] 59/2.

[3] [illegible] 99/1.

[4] [illegible] 190/1.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 44/1.

[7] [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [04:[illegible]] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [07:[illegible]] [illegible] [13:[illegible]] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .92/1

[2] [illegible] .480 ;92 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .89

[4] [illegible] .198/1

[5] [illegible] .89

[6] [illegible] .[01:[illegible]]

[7] [illegible] .286/1

ăæǙş ǿƐɖ ƐŁȦȝ ăæǙş āǾõ ǫƐǵ ăæǙş ɉȦǹ ȸǪǗă ăæǙ ȦȚȝƐ Ǥǵ ȧȦȦă ȸŋ ǦŸÔǹ ȼƸẓ ǨȹȦõ ăẓȦǹǚ ȦȽ ȼẓǾŸ ÿẓ ʔǚ ȽȚẓ Ʉ ȦȦ ȽǾǚǆ :ƂȦȞ ȼẓ Ȭǽ ƐǗş .[1]«ȦDzẓ ȽòȦǹ ǙȦę ÛȤƸȦǺǪȦ (ɉẓǾȮ) ǿẓȚȾƨă ǙȦę Ʉǵ [77:ǦẓǪă] ǀɉẓǾȮ ăẓȦõ Ȧȿş Ƭşƹȝş Ȧŋ ȼȦă .[2](ɉẓǾȮ) ȦƵƐǵş ȸÊΣş ŏȦDzǿ ẓǙ

ǿƐò Ȧŋ ǦǾƸǾǵş ȦǾǵ Ȧǹȼă ÿẓƸăş !Ȧ ƙęƐÔŋ ăẓȹȦõ ẓȯ ȽǢǙ Ǭƹǵ ȸŋ ɉẓǾȮŋ ȽŁş

ɉȦƹǭă ǦȦò ȽȚȝ !ă ʔȦ Ɛęş ..Ȭǽ Ƙɖş ƙȦŋǘȾŸş !ă ȯẓèȦ ţăƐǹ ȸŋ ǿƐò Ȧŋ ȽȚȦŋ .ǀ ƙȦŋẓŋ ȽŁ Ȧŋşǁ ȼẓǪ

(ȧȁẓ / ȧȁẓ) /4

- ȯȦę :ƂȦȞ ǁşẓŞȦẓ ȽȮ ȦǀǶă ȽȭȦDzǗẓ ȦȘ ǤǪǾ ǿȝẓ ɉẓȝȦẓ ȽǾǙş ɉşȦȚ ǀ [49:ǥȦǾǪă]

ȬȞDzş ȦȞǦă ȽȚ ȧȦẓ Ǭƹǵ !ă ǦþȦ ɉẓȝȦẓ ȸŋ ȬƸȦèǙ ǂ ǥȦƱ ƐȚÎŋ ȽèȦ ǦȦȼă ȽŁş ȽƸă Ž ȻăẓȦDzş ɉẓȝȦẓ ȧȦɖǙ Ż ÛʔȦǹɉă ǦȦȒă ƂǙ ÿŸÊ ǿẓǦŸ ǦÊȦ ȦǾȦǜ ȽȚ ȽȚęăǙ ɃǾă ȽŁşƐȝ ȬŸŁǙ ȦȾƸǵ ȽƸŸȝ ȦȚȾȞǙ ɣă ǦȾȞȦ ƘȭǾ ȦȚŋẓȾȝ Ž ǦȦȼȦẓ ÛɉşȦŢ .āăǾȞă ţăẓǙ

.[3]ǒăȦă ƐǆƐÎǪ (ȦǗȦẓ) ɃȦŁȦă ǙȦęş ÛǒăȦă ȤƸȦǺǪ (ȦǗȦẓ) ǿẓȚȾƨă ǙȦę

ǦȞǪẓ şǙ ǦDzȦẓ ȽȚ ȬȞDz :ɃǙ ÛȻȬǀş ȦȞǦă ȽȚ ĘŸẓ ȼȹǙ ǀȞţă ɉẓȮ ǿẓȚȾƨă ǥǒȦę ʔŸȞẓ ÛǥƘǯõ ǧȦƜ ȽȚ ȬȞDz Ǭƹɯ ƘǯǪă ʔŸȝ ǀȞţă ɉẓȮƸ ɃȦŁȦă ǥǒȦę ʔŸȝ Ȧŋǚ . ȦŁƎȝ ǿşȦȾŸ ȮǿŌ ǀɉȦȮẓ ĘǀȦȹȦẓǁ ƂȦȞ ȼẓę ƘǯǪă ȸȝ ƎȝƐęş ÛǦȝȦÊă ȼDzş ʔŸȝ ȯȦǪǪȦş ǿşȦţă ȬȚÊƸ ÛȦǿęȦẓ ȦÎȝ ǂǪă ǿȦÔẓ ÛĘÎȹş ĘŸȦȹȦẓ" :ǦƸDzȝ ȸăƸ ȯȦę [63:ǒȦȞÎă] ǀȽŢȞȦ ȦẓǛȦõ ȧȦẓ .[4]"ȓȦèɉă ǻƐȝ ʔŸȝ

---

[1] ǬǀƐΣă ȤƸȦţă ǦŋŸȝ āȦ ÛǦƸȞÔă ȝŋȦƨă :ȦȚǪă ÛşȦȾȝ ȸă !ă ƐǦȝ ȸȝ ɃǿȦǺǦă Ȼşǿ ǬǀƐΣă :[1] (34)¡ .21/1.

[2] ȦƐÛɿă :ȽDzȞŋ ǥăǒȦǾă ÛǦƸȹȦǾă 428/3.

[3] ȼÊȦ ǿƐÔţă 97/1.

[4] ȸăȦ ȸƸDzȝ :ȦȞǦă ǀƐǀţă 138/4 .

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] .[3]

[illegible]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /5

- [illegible] [60:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] .[5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] .[8] [illegible] .[9]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .494/1

[3] [illegible] .494/1

[4] [illegible] .174/1

[5] [illegible] .96/3

[6] [illegible] .115/1 [illegible] .399/1

[7] [illegible] .127/2

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible] .399/1

6/ [illegible]

[illegible]

[84:[illegible]]

[illegible]

7/ [illegible]

[illegible]

[90:[illegible]]

[illegible]

9/ [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 229/1.

[3] [illegible] 179/1.

[4] [illegible] 152/1.

[illegible] [101:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

10/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [185:[illegible]]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [17:[illegible]].

---

[1] [illegible] 163/1.

[2] [illegible] 54/2 . [illegible] 87/5.

[3] [illegible] 259-258/1.

[4] [illegible] 259-258/1.

11/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [220:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] ([illegible]) [6] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [7] ([illegible]) [illegible] [8]

[illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [9]

[illegible] [1]

---

[1] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] .46 [illegible] .553/1 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 36 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] ([illegible]).

[4] [illegible] ([illegible]).

[5] [illegible] .308-307/1

[6] [illegible] .308-307/1

[7] [illegible] 308-307/1

[8] [illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible]) [illegible] .107 [illegible]

[9] [illegible] .143/1 [illegible] 96 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

12/ [illegible]

[illegible]

[266:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible][5]

---

[1] [illegible] 297/1.

[2] [illegible] 298/1 [illegible] 88/3.

[3] [illegible] 143/1.

[4] [illegible] 173/1.

[5] [illegible] 56-57/3.

[illegible]

13/ ([illegible])

[illegible] [275:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] .408/4

[2] [illegible] .39/3

[3] [illegible] .558/5

[4] [illegible] 362/1 [illegible] .326/3

[5] [illegible] .331/2

[6] [illegible] .261/1

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

/14 [illegible]

[illegible] [275:[illegible]] [illegible] [1]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 142/5.

[3] [illegible] 141/5.

[4] [illegible] 456/4.

[5] [illegible] 403/1.

[6] [illegible] (2262)¡ 43/2.

[7] [illegible] 362/3.

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] /15

[illegible] [285:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[5]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] 3316 [illegible] .109/8

[3] [illegible] .403/1

[4] [illegible] .350-349/2

[5] [illegible] .140/3

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3].

ثانيا/ التّحوّل الدّلالي من فعّل إلى فعل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [48:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7].

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9].

---

[1] 436/1. [illegible]

[2] 360/1. [illegible]

[3] 127/6. [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 09 [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] 96/2. [illegible]

[7] 159/1. [illegible]

[8] 351/1. [illegible]

[9] [illegible] 223/1. [illegible] 130/1. [illegible] 140/1. [illegible] 58/2.

ʔŸʒ ÖĤÀöä ĞôɟÆö Õöæʂ ÜĶǰÖǬöä ǀĤŋ ÖȶƠ ʐɆÀÅǬöä ğöäÀę ʝǛ БǛ ɫDZ ȸææ ÆȽæʂ .[1]Åŋʐȶʒʂ ĞĦȅ ȄȺƨÀǽ ÕĜÊǵʂ ÛȄȺƨä ɭȅä øÆÔʈäʂ ÛȻøÆÔŋ

(ɭŸõ / ɭĭõ) /2

ɵğÅDZøá ɭȾȒĦǽ ʒʐøʂ ȼǮöä ɭĭõ ȸɓŋ ɭȾĸŋ ȒĦǽ ʔŸʒ ɭȾȒĦǽ ÅȾŸȒʐ ÖȅÀöä ÕŸĸǁ :БÅĤĸ ȯÅę ȸɓŋ ɭȽÆĤǽ ȸɓŋ ȸʌØöä ÖǬǬȩä Åŋ ȼǮöä ŏÅǕ ʐǕʂ ɳâÆÖöä ȡʐʂÀǽ ȻÀøÆɳǕʂ ɳğÅɆǮǽä ɭÀŋ ȸǽ ʔÊȻʒ ÅȻɆĸǕʂ äʐŸǬǬȩä Åŋ ȼǮöä ŏÅǕ ʐǕʂ ÀȺõ ȸɓŋ ɭȾĸǕʂ ȸɓŋä ȸɓŋ ɭȾŸȶʐ äʐÀŸǬɳä ȡʋÖǕʂ ɬğÅɆǮǽä ɭȾĸŏÅDZ Åŋ ĸÆĤǽ ȸʋÖǕʂ ǀÆʌÀǽ Åŋ ÖĤÀǽ ȼǮöä [251:ğÀÖĜöä] ǀ

ʔŸʒ ɭȾȒĦǽ !ä ÖȒʐ ʝÜÀÖöä Ž ɭȽøÅĜǹǛ ȯʐȅÀöä ÅȾʌǛ ÕɆʒ Öę ȸʌØöä ÖȅÀöä ÕÅöʂǛ ÆȶȚ ÅÆĜǬʂ ʔȅʐŋ ʐȽʂ !ä ɭŸõ ȸŋ ɭȾÅŋ ÛȒĦǽ ʔŸʒ ɭȾȒĦǽ ÂɆŋʂ ÛÀǭǔŋ ʂǛ ÖəÅÔɲ ȒĦǽ ĞöäÆöä ğäÂDZĤʈä ʔÊɆʒ ʔĸǕʂ ÛŷɎÊöä ÅȶȾɆʒ ɭɆȽäÀǽǕʂ ȄʌøÅǕõ ğÅDZøá ɭȾȒĦǽ ʒʐøʂ (ﷺ) .[2]ȼĸʐĜǬ ʔŸʒ

Ż .ȼǬȶĭõ ʂǛ ÕȶĭõɆ äæǛ ɄȽɆŸǮ ʐȽʂ ÜǞȶɆŸÖĸ ȼȶĭõǕ ȼǬȶĭõ :ȯʐÖĸ :âøÅʐ ȸææ ȯÅę .ĜȶŸõ ÅȽʐÛǽ ğÆɆÔÖöäʂ ÛĜȶŸõ ğÔÖöäʂ ÛĜȶŸõ ĞȶȾÅʈä ğÆǵäʐöä ĞȚÀŸöä ʝʐȶÊɆʐ ʝʐĤÊǮʌ .[3]ÅȶĸǬõʂ ɳğÅȶŸõ ĜȶŸÖöä ʝʐĤȶʐʂ

:Бøʐǽ ÀÊɆȾöä ȯÅę .[4]ÖĤÀöä ʐɆÀÅǬǽ (ȼøŸöä ɭǮǬõ) ğÀÊɆŋ ȸææ ÛÀęʂ (ȼ!ä ɭĭõ) øʐȾȶƨä ÛÀę ĞʈÅÖŋʂ ÛʔȅʐŋĞʈÅÖȶõ ʐʌÀÎǬŸö ĞĜDZʐʈä ɄȽʂ ÅȓÀöä ĞʈÅÖŋ :ʝÅȶÊę ĞʈÅÖʈä ʝǛ ĘΣäʂ" [35:ÀDZΣä] ǀ ȡʌÆöä ɏʐǽ ʔǬǛ ĞĤĦȷöä ÕɆŸʒ ȷǬʂǁ ȄɆŸǮ Ęǵ Ž ÅȶõȸĤŸö ĞĜDZʐʈä ɄȽʂ ÆȒȶöä .[5]"[108:ʝʐĸŋǗʈä] ǀ ǰʐȶǬǬĸ ÅǬʂ ÅȾÆĸ äʂǗÊĥä ȡÅę ǁ :øÅʌöä ÖȽǛ Ž Åȶõʂ

ثالثا/ التّحول الدّلالي بين فعَل وفعّل

(ŷÀǵ / ŷÅǵ) /1

---

[1] ȸææ :ɫDZ ÛÆÊǬ‡ä 1/80.

[2] ĞĜʂ :ɄŸǵÂöä ĶÊÀǬöä ÅɆDZʐöä ʔŸʒ ɫŋÅȽ Ǐ ʝÜÀÖöä ɭȽȚĤöä Ǐ 43.

[3] ȸææ :âøÅʐ ÛĜŸÊöä ȄɆÀÖŋ (ɭŸõ).

[4] äǀÛɆÆ: ɭDZĤŋ ğäÖäÀÖöä ÛĜɆǬÜÀÖöä 1/357-358.

[5] ÀɆȾöä :Бøʐǽ ÆȽÂʂ ʝÜÀÖöä ÆȽÅęʂ ÅɆÀÀöä ʝ ÛǬ 2/7.

[illegible] [172: [illegible]]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible] [69 : [illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible][8]

---

[1] [illegible] 317/3.

[2] [illegible] 170/3.

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 234/1.

[5] [illegible] 216/2.

[6] [illegible] 102/1.

[7] [illegible] 43/2.

[8] [illegible] 170/3.

التّحول الدّلالي بين الفعل المضعف والمزيد بحرف

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3].

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعّل إلى أفعل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [22:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6].

---

[1] [illegible] 91/1.

[2] [illegible] 55/4.

[3] [illegible] 63/4.

[4] [illegible] 48/1.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 1412 [illegible] 79.

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible] [07:[illegible]] [illegible] [44:[illegible]] [illegible][3] [illegible]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [48:[illegible]]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible][7]

---

[1] [illegible] .64/1

[2] [illegible] .127/1

[3] [illegible] .244/1

[4] [illegible] .320/1

[5] [illegible] .350/1

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible] 381/1 [illegible] .53-52/2

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [89:[illegible]] [2]

[illegible] /4

- [illegible] [101:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4] [illegible].

[illegible] /5

---

[1] [illegible] 95/1.

[2] [illegible] 23.

[3] [illegible] 165/1.

[4] [illegible] 342/2.

- [illegible] [125:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

6/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [281:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/192-197.

[2] [illegible] 1/213.

[3] [illegible] 1/192-197.

[4] [illegible] 1/63.

[5] [illegible] 1/213.

[6] [illegible] 1/382.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 489/4

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 418/1.

[6] [illegible] (6361).

[7] [illegible] 63/6 [illegible] 397/3.

[8] [illegible] 63/6 [illegible] (6361).

[9] [illegible] 382/1.

[10] [illegible] 398/3.

[11] [illegible] 353/1.

ȿǧŸȝ Ûǿäǟ̀ȮǪöä ȿDZȘ ʔŸȝ ȝṎʌ (Ȁ̀ǬǢæ) ȦȶǢǣæ ÛɟȦǺǫä ȘǗ gȀ̀ɳ ȝṎʌ ÕȞz (Ȁ̀ǬǢæǗ) ɟǗ ȘǢǴʌȘ

.ĞöɎǢǢÖä ĞȚDZ ȡɳ ɟȀǪȦŸǪƯ ɟȀǩöä̀Ȁ̀Ööä ɟȥÕǨ

ثانيا/ التّحول الدّلالي من أفعل إلى فعّل

(ʔɀ̈Ș / żȘǗ) /1

- ȯȦę :БȀ̈ȞǨ ll ȦȽ ǗǂǢ ǚȘǤȀ̀ǢǤ ǗǫǢȶȦǢǚ ǗǫǢǤ ǨȶȞǕǚ ȽȚǺǨ ȝǢǟǿÖ ȽǗǫǢȘǢȘz ǨǢǟǢ̈ǚ БǢǟ ȽǢǢǢ ȸȘ̈ǗȘǚ ȽǢǟÖȽ ǨǢǟǢ ȸȘ̈ǗȘǚ [39:gȀ̀ÖĜöä] l ǚȥȶǢǺȦz БȀ̈ǫǢȘ

ȡɳȘ ȧȀ̀ȣöä ȡɳ ȽṎæȦÖǫǚæ ȽȮǝȦæǗ ʔŸȝȘ ÛȽȮǢŸȝ ɣȶȞǫ ǟȘȀ̀Ṏǟä ǡȥÕȞʌ ǟɎȘǗ Ȁʌ lȞȶä

Ȧɳ ȽȮö ĘṎǵǗ (ﷺ) ǢȶȚ ȶȀǨǨǢǟǢ gǟǿȥǪöä Ž ȽȮǢöǗ БǢȚȞǢ ǟȥȥȘǗȘ... ÿȦȶȣöä ÕǢŸȚǨȘ ɟȥȝȀ̀z ȽŸȘ

.[1]БǨȡ ǟǢǵǗ ǟȥȦǒ ɎȘ Ȣȥȥ̀Ȧ̀ɳȘ ÛȡÊΣä öäÂƨä ȡɳ ȽȮö ǨȦȶȓ

ȤǢȦÅǪöȦæ (ǚȣȘǗ) ǿȥȚȶƨä ǗȀ̀ę ǢęȘ Û[2] lȞɳ ʔɀ̈ǫȘǗȘ ȻǢȚȞæ ʔɀ̈Ș :ȯȦṎʌ ǿǢȣöä ǢȓǨ ǒȦȥȥöäȘ

.[3](ʔɀ̈Ș) ÕȞȦöä ȡɳ ǢʌǢÎǪöȦæ (ȸȣȘǗȘ) БȀ̀ȽÂöä ǗȀ̀ęȘ Û(żȘǗ) ÕȞȦöä ȡɳ

ȼǫȦǺǫä ǢʌȀ̀ɳȘ ȼǫȦÊǵǗȘ ȼɳȀ̀Õ ȽǢȚȝ ʔŸȝ ĞöɎǢŸz ǨǰȮǪöä ǢǢȦʌ БǾöä ȤǢȞȒǪöȦæ ǗȀ̀ę ȡȶz

:ȼǫȦȞǵè ȼöȥę Ž ȭöǾæ dzȀ̀ǿ ȥȶȘ ÕǢŸÖöä ĞŸæȦÖɳ Ž ǨǰÖöä ʔÛȞʌ ȼǫǗ ȧǟȦÔöä ȥȶȘ ɜɳǗ ǬǢǵ

.[4][189:ÕȶȦöä] l ȦȚǨɳ ǨǢɳ ȸǢz ĞǨÊΣȦæ ǒȦDZ ȡɳ ll

. ǢǵȘ lȞɳ żȘȘ żȘǗ ÕȞDZ ȤǢȦÅǪöȦæ ǗȀ̀ę ȡɳ Ȧɳǜ

(ʔȍ̀Ș / ʔȍ̀ȘǗ) /2

- Ȧ̀ȯę ! ǟ :БȀ̈ȞǨ ll ȘǗȍ̀ȘǗʔ ȽǢȶȦǚ ȦǚǢ ȽǢǟ ȼǢǢ ǡȥÕȞȘ ǢȦ ǗǢǟ ǗǚȦǢǢ ȼǢǢ ʔȦȞȍ̀ä ȽȮǚ ǢǿöǢ ȡʌǢǿǢ ȦǿǢz [131:gȀ̀ÖĜöä] l ǚȥȶǢÊȘ ȽǢǗȘ ȦǢǚ ȡǢȥȶǨ.

ȽȮö ǿȀǪɳä ! ǟ ɟǗȘ ÛȭöǾæ ȼǢǢ ǡȥÕȞʌ ʔȍ̀ȘǗȘ ÛǗƳèqȦæ ȭÊȶǪöȦæ ȼǢǢ ȽǢǟȀ̀ǢǗ ʔȍ̀Ș

.[5]ÿƳèqä ǟȥȡÂöȦz (ﷺ) ǢȶȚ Ȧǒ ǒǗz ɣöä ĞŸȶä

---

[1] ȘǗȶ ǟÂǢǵǢ :ǗŸǢǵÂöä ǨÊȦǨ ǗȥDZȀ̀ǢȦ ʔŸȝ ȦȶɳȀ̀ ɟǗȀ̀Õöä ȽǢȚȞöä Û ȉ 08.

[2] ǢȶǢǟ :ǿȥȚȦɳ ɟȦÊö Ûǟ̄ȀȞöä gǢȦɳ (żȘ).

[3] ǟȉǢÛ :ȽDZȞɳ ǚǟöǟ̀ȀÖöä ÛǢǫǗȀ̀Öä 1/90.

[4] ǟǫȀȚ :ȦǢDZ ǢǤǟ ÛǢÊǫǢǟ 1/80. ȦȀÎǰǟ :БȀÎȀȦöä Û1/159. ȥǢǗ ǢǵǢɟ :ȀǢǫǢǟ ÛǗǢǟ 1/330. ǗȥǫǢɟ :dzȘǿ ȶȞǟ ÛȢȦȞǟ 1/243.

[5] ȘǗȶ ǟÂǢǵǢ :ǟǗǗȀ̀ ȝDZȀ̀ȶǟ ÛȼÊȦǫ Ȉ 21.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .197/1

[2] [illegible] .115

[3] [illegible] .228/2

[4] [illegible] (01 [illegible] 1423 [illegible] 2002) [illegible] .151 [illegible] .266/1

[5] [illegible] .115

[6] [illegible] .265/1

[7] [illegible] .96/3

[8] [illegible] 66/4 [illegible] .568/1

[9] [illegible] 501/2 [illegible] 389/1 [illegible] 135/2 [illegible] .213/1

[10] [illegible] .141

[illegible] .[1][illegible]

[illegible] .[2][illegible]

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [132:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3][illegible] [4][illegible] [5][illegible] [6][illegible] [131:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [135:[illegible]] [illegible] .

---

[1] [illegible] .266-265.

[2] [illegible] .266.

[3] [illegible] ([illegible]).

[4] [illegible] .99/3 [illegible] .391/1.

[5] [illegible] .199/1.

[6] [illegible] .209/1.

(ɜȩ̌ř / ţȦřǚ) /4

- ǫȦę :БȦȞǩ ǁǁ ȭǚǿȭşǁ şȽȭȦǠŸĿƊƵ ǩǚȠǜ ǜȨĿȁş ȦǕǁȤǏǁǵ ǆǚǠǕǗǙ ǆȭǫȸǲ ȝȲȝ ɜ ȁȦǐǋǏ ǯȤĿȤǋ ǕǚǴȦ ǫǜȷȤǋǞ ȦǕȸǫ ȝȲȝ ɜȭ ȁ ǆǯȭ ǕǚȵȧȸǱȲ ȚǾǯ ȦǯǠȸǾȲ ǕǚǋǕǶ ǕǯǵǛ ǕǳǗȂǛ ǫǜǳȦ ǉĘǳǝ ȝȲȝ ɜ ǕǝǯȂ ǉǴǆ ǿ ȦǍ ǩȧǾǶ ǘǚǍǵȸ ǫǕǔǾǚ ǵǍǔǿǚǵ ȡǋǏ ǵȦǓ ȦǜǕǿ ȝȲȝǍ ǵȸǜǓǘǙǕ ȢǍȸ ǉǜǕǿ Ȧǯ ǩ ǉǜ ȦǓǵ ǝǬȢǚǳ ǿǫ ǝǞ ȢǴǿǕ ȁǕǝȦǕǕ

[142:ǥȀǓǕ] ǀ ȴǍǥǿ ǀ8 şȫȀǞ

ȺȽǾǼǏǐǾȸǛ Ž ǰȂǭǭ ȳǭǮȂǿǫ Ž ǰşȂȆȦţ ƵǛǫǹǕ ȀǫĘ ƙȂǭǘȽǛǖ ǾƊƵǭ ǏǾǿǕ Ž ǡǓǞǚ

ǫǫȩ ǦǾǥ ʔǛɜ ȦȚȦȽǫǓȶ ȦǭǞǭǚ ǥȲǪǕ ʔƧ" :ƑȗȀǪǕ ǫȦę [1]ǥȲǪǕ ǿǕ ǻǭǪǕţ ǰǕ Бǚ ȳǭȩ

ǫȦę ¡[3]ȫǘȀǭǕş ȨǾǾǪǕ ƚȞ ɃǾǕ ǿǼǓǪǕ ǰȂǭǭ ǿǕ ǻǭǪǭţ ǰǕ Бǚ ǰşȂǹǚ ȺȽǽş.[2]"ǪȽɜş

Ƀ ƙǥ ȴǪȂǭǚ Ȩǥ ɜȸȒǪǕ ȀǾǪǪǕ ǰȂǭ ǿȀȽȂş ʔǛɜ ǰȂǭǭ ȀȆǭ ǰǚ.." :ǿǭȉȂɜ ǿǕǭ ȀȽȂǕǕ

ǰȂǭ ǥȲǪȂǕ ǰȂǭǭ ȀȆǭ ǰǚş ǕȂǭşǻǭ ƚ ǦǛǥę Бǚ ǫȂǥǪǘȓǕ ȺȂɜ ǰȂǿȉǕ ǡşȂȩş ǿǕǕȂǩ

[4]".. Ȃǫǭǭ şǕ ȴǪǩȲǪ ǪȒǭ ɜȸȒǪ !ǡ ǰȂǭ ȂǓ ȀȾǪǕǕ

(ɜȸȒǪ) ɄȂǪǕǕ ʔȆȸɜş ǪȂɄȒǕ ǕȀȩş ǕţȂřǕ ǿǓ Ƶȸ ȂǕǕǕ (ɜȸȒǪ) ǿǭȉǾƧǡ ǕȀȩ

ǕɃȸȒǗ ǪɄȉǕ ǭţȂř :ǫȂǪ [6]ǿǭǾǭş ǿǕȽǕ ǪɄȉǕ ţȂřş .[5](ɜȸř) ǿǓ ǪȂǕǕ ȺǕȺȉǩş ǻȂȒǕ ǦǪȂǕ

ǰȂǕȀǪǪȂǭ Ǖ[7]Ⱥǥǡş ǀȞǭ ƵȸȞȒǪȂǕ ɜȸřş ǥȂȽȚȂǕ ǭţȂř ǚ ş .ǿȚȂǥǚ ȴǛǭ ǕǿǛƵǚ :Ƀǚ ǿǵȞřǚş

. ǡȺȾƊƵ ǀȞǭ ǦǾǕǕ Бǚ ƵȸȒǕ ƃřǡ ȀȂ8ǩ ȂȽȉȺǕ ȀȸǕ

(Ǫɋǭ / ǪȽǭǚ) /5

- ǫȦę :БȦȞǩ ǁǁ ȂǉǕ ȴȂȒǭǘ ȁǪǕ Ƀǘǭ ǰǕȂȀǪǕ ȁǪǕ ǰǕȂǕǕ ʔȺǭǕ ǡȂǓǕ ǥȂǕǕş ǿǓǚ ʔȺǭǕ ǰşȂȂǕǕǕş ǰ

ǿǓȽ ǻȾǕ ǕȂǕ Ɇǡ ǭǪ ȚǭǕ ǉǾǪǕȚ ǕǾǘǕ ɜȸȵ ǥǓǭş ǰȂǘ ǰȂǭǭ ǿǭǭş ǿȽǪȂǚ ȀȺȉǕ ȴǪǭ ǪǕǕ ȺǾǕ ǿǭȽ

ǀǰşȂǪǕǩ ȴǪȂǕş ȴǕǕȽ Ǖ ʔǛɜ ǰǕǕ ǡşȂǪǕ ǥȺǕǕǕ ǿȽǭǪǚş ȀȆǭǕ ȴǪǕ ȺǾȂ Ȃǭş ȀȆǭǕ

[184:ǥȀǓǕ]

---

[1] ȀȚǕ: ǕȀƎǕ: ǭȂǉǕ ǰȂǭǭǪ 167/1 ǭȂȀǪ Ƚş ǕǕȽǕȽ 220/1 ǕǕȀǕ ǡǕ :ǕǕǭ ǉǫǓ.

[2] ȀȚǕ: ƑȗȀǕ: ɜǭǕ ǕǪǕǥǼ ǰȂǕǕ 157/2.

[3] ȀȚǕ: ɃȂǕȀǕ: ƘȆȂǕ ǕǕǪǕ 98/4.

[4] ǭǫǕ: ǭǭȉȂɜ: ȀȂȾǕ ǕǕǕǕş 25/2.

[5] ǕǕǪǕ: ǡǪȞǭ: ǪǕȂǕ ǥǕǕǕǕ 208/1.

[6] ǭǫǕ: ǡǪȂǭ: ȀȸȂǪǭ ǕǕǕǕ ǥǡȂǭ (ɜȸř).

[7] ȀȚǕ: ǫǡȂɜ: ǕǡǕǕǕ 26/3.

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5]

[illegible] [03:[illegible]] [illegible][6]

[illegible][7] [illegible][8]

[illegible] [70:[illegible]] [illegible] [21:[illegible]] [illegible][9]

[illegible][10]

---

[1] [illegible] .176/2

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] .256/1

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] .28

[6] [illegible] .283/1

[7] [illegible] . 126

[8] [illegible] .274/2

[9] [illegible] .126

[10] [illegible] .284/1

6/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] : [illegible]

[266: [illegible]]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 46 [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 388/1

توطئة:

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 633/2.

[2] [illegible] (1303، 1352) [illegible] (1886، 1933) [illegible] (Gotthelf Bergstrasser) [illegible] (Sachsen) [illegible] (Plauen) [illegible] (Leipzig) [illegible] 143/2.

[3] [illegible] 633/2.

[4] [illegible] 633/2.

[5] [illegible] 280/4..

- [illegible] .[1][illegible]

[illegible] .[2]([illegible])

[illegible] .[illegible]

ثالثا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فعّل إلى فاعل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [86:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]([illegible]) [4]([illegible]) ¡ [illegible] .[5][illegible] [6]¡ [illegible] .[47:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 190 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] (01 [illegible] 1418 [illegible] 1998[illegible]) 174/1.

[3] [illegible] .[49:[illegible]]

[4] [illegible] .[110:[illegible]]

[5] [illegible] 24/2.

[6] [illegible] (01 [illegible] 1992[illegible]) [illegible] 98.

[illegible] [17: [illegible]] [illegible] [110: [illegible]] [illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible] /2

- [illegible] [251: [illegible]]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 148/1.

[3] [illegible] 49/1.

[4] [illegible] 232/1 [illegible] 24/2.

[5] [illegible] 467/1.

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible] 357-358/1.

.¹ǿƐƶ Ảņ ǿƐƶş !ă Бǚ ÿϒȮöä ÆÊÊÆ ɟǚ ǻåǿǚ (ƁÅõ) ÆţÅæ ÜÅę ďņ ɉǚ ÀŁÅŢöäş

(Àõåæ / Àƃæ) /3

- ǒÅę !ă ǪÅǨǩ:Б... ǁ ǞèǿǷÎǷƐǷäş ǩǷǷÆĒǿďǷ ǿďņ ǿǷǷǷǷǿƐǽÀƶǷȮ ǷǷǻǿ ǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷ ÅǚǷǷǷǷäş [281:gÀÕĠöä] ǁ... ǷǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǷÆǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷǷǷ Àõǿǿǿ ǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷ ǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷǷ

Ûďʌǿöä āÅǪõ ʔϔȝ ĠöäÆȞöä ŌŁǙ ďņ ďǿǷǷǷȝ ďǿǷǷǷæ ďǿǷǷǷ ƙǷǷǷ ďʌÆŁÅĬ äƶǴǷǷä ǀȞţä ÅőÀõæ ÅƵäÆǵǚ ǶƘǷǷ äæǚ Ǵǵ ÛɉÅǨǷǷäş ŌǷǷǿ ÆǷǷǷǷ ÛƙǷǷǿ ɉäÆŁÅĬöä ďǯʌ Ɓ ɉǚǷ ²äƶǷĬöä ďņ ɉƶǷǷǷ ďǷ ǧϒǷǷţä ʔϔȝ gåǷĬöä Ž āÅÔǷ ǑęǙ äǿŁş ÛʔÀǹɉä .

Ƶǒɉæ (Àõäǿƶ) ȴϔèǚ ďæ ÆʌǷ ÜÅęş .ɉÅǷÊǷǷ ÆȞæ ƘõǿǪöä ďņ Û³(Àõǿƶ) ǿƶǷŁƨä ÜÅę ǀȞņ Ƶǒɉæ gǒäÀÕöä ǨƶÅȓǚ Æęş .⁴Àõǿǿǿ ǿǪʌǿǷƶ äæǚ ǿǷÀõäæ :ǒÅÕʌ ÛgÀõäǿţä ďņ ǷŁȓş ǷǷǷǷ Ŏõ ǴǷǷǷǷǷä Бǚ ƘĬǩ ɄǷƶ БǷǷǷǷş ÛƙƶÀǚ ďņ ĞÅĬǷäöä ǴϔȝÅǷţä ǒƶǒÆņ ŌŁƠ ǷǷǚ ǷǷǚ ÜäÆʌÆǷƵ .ȧƶǑΣä ȘÅǵ Ž Ǵ8ǒǷǴņ ʔÀǹɉæ gÆǵäş

رابعا/ التّحول الدّلالي من فاعل إلى فعّل

(ţǷǹ / ţåǹ) /1

- ǒÅę !ă : ǁǁ ǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǁ .[08:gÀÕĠöä]

ǒÅę ÆǷè :ÆÛę "ÆǑǒ ǾǿŁ ǨǷÅõ gǿƶǒ ǴȞęş ǷǷǷǷǷǷǷǷ Ž ǓǷǷǷţä ÜǷǷǷǷǷ ƙǵ ǷǷǷǷǷǷ äşǷǷǷǷǷ ȧÅǿÛǷ ďņ ƙǑƶǷǷţä ďņ ţƶǷöä äǿŁ ÆƱ . ǷǷǷ ǴʌÀĬǴöä ǒǷǷǷǷ Ž ǷǷşÀǒņ ǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǷŁÆƱ ɉÅǒţäş ɉÅņÂöä Ž ɉşÆƶ şǚ ÛǴʌÀÔöä ɉǷǷǷǷǷ ĘΣä äƶǷǷǷǷǷ ǴȝǷǷĬöä ȴǷǷǷǷ Ž ɉşÆƶ ɟ ďʌǿöä āǷǷöä ǴǷϔȝ ǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǿǷǷǷǷǷ ĘΣä äƶǷǷǷǷǷ gǚÀƨä ȴǷèƶǷǷ .⁵"ǴʌÀÔöä

---

[1] ȻɜȮȞöä: ǚäÀȝ ǧäǒäÀÕöä ǷäǿƶĬöä 264/1-265.

[2] ÀŢǷä: ǴǴŁş ǷǷǷǷǷǷ ǨÊÅǨ ǷǷǷǷǷǷ ʔϔȝ ǀņÅŁ ɉÜÀÕöä ǷǷǷǷǷ Û Ĭ 49.

[3] ÆǷÛĬä: ȴǷȞņ ǧäǒäÀÕöä ÛǴǷǷÜÀÕöä 418/1.

[4] ÀŢǷä: ȻɜȮȞöä: ǿÆÔţä ÛǿÊÅǷ 290/1.

[5] ÆǷè :ÆÛę Ž ǒϒş ÛɉÜÀÕöä 87/1.

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]
[illegible] [4] [illegible].

2/ [illegible] [5]

- [illegible] [243: [illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9].

خامسا/ التّحول الدّلالي بين أفعل وفاعل

1- [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible].

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 1/41-42.

[5] [illegible] [261: [illegible]] [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 1/342.

[7] [illegible] 1/343.

[8] [illegible] 138.

[9] [illegible] 2/261.

ȼǮöä ǡÛ äǮȾǯǮƷäȘ ȼǮöä äǮǑǨäȘ ǰǬ ǈÒŢǨȽ ǦȾÒǨȕäȘ ǹāǺǬÒǨä ǻǸ ǈÒǵƷ ȸǺǲÛ ǺǻȘ ǈÒǵƷ ȼǮöä ǦȾǨǭ
[229:gÀÖǦöä] **I ǈǵƷ ǿǓÜ ǬÒǨ**

Ǧ8Ÿöä ÆÊǫõ ɟȘ ȷǓÀÖöä ÿǮŸɜ ÆÊǫõ Ž ɟȘ ƘÊÀǫöä ÆÊǫõ Ž ɟ åÀǩ Ɓ ǥǒäÀÖöä ȻǾȽ

ȼǮöÀǹ ǳæɟ ǧäöäÀÖöä ææǮÌ ÀÔǫƯ ǒÀǯǫèÀæ ǈDZÀȞţäȘ

ÀÕæȘ ÛȤöüæ (ǳȽǮÒèÀȾŀ ɟȘ) ƘæÂöä ǳææ ÜÀȩȘ .ÕÊǹÜ ǳǹ (ǳȽǮÒÊȾŀ ɟȘ) ǿǮǮȽƨä ÜÀȩ

.[1]ÒŸöä ǨǦȩÀɜ :Ǒǯǹ ÆǵäȘ ǳǹ ȷǮÒ⋀ ȷÜ äǮǲȘ ÛƘÀǫä ǳǹ ÕǨǮ ȼǫÜ ɃƎÒǨöä

---

[1] ǫÛÆÊ: ǈDZǨǹ ǧäöäÀÖöä ÜǦȩǫÀÖöä 317/1.

الفصل الثاني

وظيفة التحول الدلالي في بنية الفعل

ȯƺƬDzƄŸȯ ǒȦȦGȯäş ȳƺŸȞƄŸȯ ǒȦȦGȯä ƙȧ ƃŧɽƐȯä ȯƺȞƣȯä :ȯşɉä ǬȞǤƫä

Ȁøƞɉäş ɄȐ Ȧƫäş ƫøȦȒƫä ŌǶȦȯä ƙȧ ƃŧɽƐȯä ȯƺȞƣȯä :ƆȦǮȯä ǬȞǤƫä

التحول الدلالي بين البناء للمعلوم والبناء للمجهول

Ǽøǵǚ ɀøȽȿ ÛĞǼǺÀöä ǿǪôɍáȿ ĞΛƘĞȞǪöä ǿǪǼòɀÔṅ ǿö ĞΛɀ8ö ǵÀȽÀȿ óɀȜDzȾŸö ƗĞţä ŌȞÀöä äÀøŢǿ ÛĈÀøÓöä ɈǛÀŐöä Ğ8ö Ž ƘǰÕ ŌÒÎǣ ĞǼöÀȾƨä ǿǩÀȘȿ ȻøÀǪǛ ÀȜŢǩȿ ÛŸÀȞöä ɀȞȜǼöä Ǭǵ ÀĞŋ ȸø3 ɁüǼŋ ĞǼǿÜÀŐöä ǧäöäÀŐöä ȸÒǩ Ɓȿ . ĞÕǼȿá ĞΛƘĞȞǩ ôäÀǬǚ ĞΛáüǩ Ž ȻøȿáȿĞǼÀǼȿɀöä ǿǪȾǼÖö ǵøÀøǩ ǛÀøŐΛ ŌȞÀöä ǼƱ Ǭǵ ţøÀȒţäȿ ɄȓÀţä ŌȞÀöä ɁɀǪÊŋ Ɂ3 ƑǼÕÀǪöäȿ ŽÀÔöä óɀȞǪöä .óɀȜDzȾŸö ŏÀǼĞÕÀǣ ɁÀṅǚ ǵøÀǩȿ ȳɀŸȞȾŸö ŏÀǼĞÕÀǣ

Ɂø3 ŌøǼöá äøȽȿ ĞǼǣÀȞöä Ž äǽäÀüä ĞΛɀ8Ÿöä ÀȽäɀŢöä ÀǰǕǚ ȸŋ óɀȜDzȾŸö ƗĞţä ŌȞÀöäȿ äøȽ ȸ3 ǰǪΛ Ǭǵ ÜĞǼĞÕöä ɁɀǪÊŋ Ɂ3 Ʉṅäá óɀƠ ĞDzǼǪǿ ǿǪ8ǼÒ ŌÒÎǪǩȿ .ÀȜǼȿøȿ ÀȜǪΛɀǼǵ ¡(óȿǼȞöä) øǣ ɃÀÎƯÂöä ǿΛ3 Ǝ3 Àŋ ɀȽ óɀȞǪöä äøȽȿ ÛŌȞÀöä ǧÀÕÀΣ ĞǼǩɀÒ ǧäƘ8ǩ óɀȞǪöä ǷøȞǽ Ğ8ǼÒ ȸø3 ȵɍȿǼȞŋ ǿǼöǚ ǼÀèǛȿ ǿŋÀŐŋ óɀȞÀţä ȴǼęüɀ ǿŸ3Àɀ ȸø3 Ɨ8Ǫèä Àŋ ɀȽ" :óɀŐΛ Ǭǵ ĞǼɀÀÔöä ǧÀÀÔöä ǼÊǵȿ ÛŌȞÀŸö ĞǼǩɀÔöä ǧÀǿɀÒţä ǼÊǵ ǧäƘ8Ǫöä ȻøȽ ȤŸǪơȿ .[1]"ǷǞǽ Ɓǚ .Ğ3øÀȒŋȿ ɄȒŋȿ ÛǵáÀΛäȿ áÀɵ ÛóȳƳ3äȿ ĞȞɀÒ ȸŋ ŌȞÀöä Àŏ ȤÔǪΛ Ɣöä

:ƘΛɀǪÊţä Ɂ3 ɃɀȞΛÀöä óäɀΛţä ÀȜǼɀ ĘÕȞǪǩ ÛĞΛɀƱ ĞΛÀŢǿ ŌÒÎΛ óɀȜDzȾŸö ƗĞţä ɀǼ3ȿ ĞǼǣäÀ3ɋä ĞŋɅȞöä ƁǚɀȽ ĞɀÀɍǚ ÛóɀȜ ǍȜȾŸö ƗĞţä ǼǼÕÀǪöä ɁɀǪÊŋȿ ȳɀŸȞȾŸö ƗĞţä ǼǼÕÀǪöä ɁɀǪÊŋ .[2]ÀǼöɍáȿ ÀǼĞǼÕÀǩȿ ĞǼɀÀò äøäȿáǚ Ɓáüǩ Ʌöä

Ž ŏÀȾŸȞöä ÀÕøΛ Ǭǵ ÜƘΛɀ8Ÿöä ǼΛ3 ɍȿäǼǩ ÀǰǕǚ (óɀȜDzȾŸö ƗĞţä) ǴŸÛÔŋ Ǝ3ȞΛȿ ɁȾÊΛ Ɓ ŌȞɀ) (óɀȞÀţä Ō8Ɨ ɃØöä ŌȞÀöä) Û(óɀȞÀţä ŌȞɀ) :ÀȜǼŋ ɁÀṅǚ ǧÀȞŸÛÔŋ ȴǿÀÀǼÔŋ ɈÀÕȿ Û(øȽ672 ǧ) ŌöÀŋ ȸäǣ Àŋɉä óȿǚ ǿŋǼǺǪèä ǼŌɀ (Ō3ÀÀöä ǼƏÀǾ) ǴŸÛÔŋ Àŋǚ .[3](ǿŸ3Àɀ (ǿŸ3Àɀ ȴÊΛ Ɓ Àŋ ȴèä) (ǿŸ3Àɀ ɁȽÊΛ Ɓ ɃØöä óɀȞÀţä) ǧÀȞŸÛÔŋ ɈɀŋǼǺǪÊΛ ǿŸĞę ɈɀΛɀȞǼöä .[4](Ō3ÀÀöä ȳÀŐŋ ȴǝÀŐöä) ȿ (ǿŸ3Àɀ ɁȽÊΛ Ɓ ɃØöä óɀȞÀţä) ȿ

---

[1] ÛɃÀÎƯÂöä ŌÒÀţä Ž ƘǼöÀĞǼä ǧäÀ3ǪǼä ÛǧȞǼǪǼä :ɄǼǼŘ ɄΛ ɀȽ ÛȴȞǼǼ ɀǢ ǿäá ɄŐƱȿ ǧǪǼǞǪǹ ǧȿǼǪǣ ÛǧǪǼƱ Û(ȿ 01) ¡Ûȳ1993 Îü .343

[2] ǼǼǼǼ ǧǼȿǼ :ǿȿȿ ƗĞţä ȳɀŸȞȾŸö ɃäǣǛ ƘǼǼŋ ǵäǼǪÒöäȿ ǵȿǼÕäȿ Ǽǿ Ɨǿäɀ Ǹɀǿ ǼǼǼ ǼǾǼǿ ÛȳǼöäǵ ÛǼǼǼǼǼ ÛǼǼǼ ǼǼǼǼ ÛɈǼǼǿ Ûǯǿǿǿ ȳǼǼǼ 2009Û .ǼǼǼǼ

[3] ȳÀŢǿ :ɀǿǼŐ :ǾǼǼǼ Û1/43-42¡ Û1/228 ǼǼǼǼǼ :Ɓǿŋ ɈǿÀŐöä Û1/102¡ 1/357.

[4] ȳÀŢǿ: ɅǼǼǼ ȸǼǼ ɅöäǼ :ƘǼȿǼ ƗĞţä ǿǼǼǼǼ ǿǪǼǼǼ Ž ɈǿǼǼǼ ǧǼǼǼ ǼǼǼ ǼǼǼǼ ǼǼǼǼ ÛǼǼǼ Û(ȿ á) Ûȳ1999 Îü 21

أولا/ التحول الدلالي من الفعل الماضي المبني للمجهول إلى الماضي المبني للمعلوم

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [03:[illegible]]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [24:[illegible]]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][7]

---

[1] [illegible] 24-23.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 31/1.

[5] [illegible] 166/1.

[6] [illegible] 86/1.

[7] [illegible] 06 [illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible] [18-17:[illegible]] [illegible] [20:[illegible]] [illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible] /3

[illegible]

[90:[illegible]]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6]

[illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 67-66/1.

[2] [illegible] 171/1.

[3] [illegible] 258/1.

[4] [illegible] 258/1.

[5] [illegible] 474/1.

[6] [illegible] 15 [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 151/1.

[8] [illegible] 191/1.

[illegible][1] [illegible][2].

[illegible] [166:[illegible]][3].

5/ [illegible]

[illegible] [186:[illegible]]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8].

[illegible][9] [illegible].

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .647/1

[2] [illegible] .97/2

[3] [illegible] .497/2

[4] [illegible] . 390/1

[5] [illegible] .409/1

[6] [illegible] .76/2

[7] [illegible] .308/2

[8] [illegible] .109/2 [illegible] .198/1 [illegible]

[9] [illegible] .55/2

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible].

[illegible] /6

- [illegible] [210: [illegible]]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [14: [illegible]] [illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 55/2 [illegible] 303/3.

[2] [illegible] 260/1.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 284/1 [illegible] 28/3.

[5] [illegible] 138/2.

[6] [illegible] 289-290/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

[illegible] / [illegible]) /7

- [illegible] [214:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8].

[illegible] / [illegible]) /8

- [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .294/2

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] .290-289/1

[4] [illegible] .138/2

[5] [illegible] 35 [illegible].

[6] [illegible] .106/2 [illegible] .216/1

[7] [illegible] .297/1

[8] [illegible] .35/2

[illegible] [244:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible].[3] [illegible].[4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] /9[5]

---

[1] [illegible] .262/1

[2] [illegible] .698/2

[3] [illegible] .344/1

[4] [illegible] .265/2 [illegible] .265/4

[5] [illegible]

- [illegible] [257:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

ثانيا/ التحول الدلالي من الفعل الماضي المبني للمعلوم إلى الماضي المبني للمجهول

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [19:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 89/2.

[2] [illegible] 366-365/1.

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [24:[illegible]]

[illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [illegible] [11] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 176/1. [illegible] 55/1.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 59/1.

[4] [illegible] 228/1.

[5] [illegible] 119/1.

[6] [illegible] 119/1. [illegible] 207/1. [illegible] 228/1.

[7] [illegible] 400/1.

[8] [illegible] 176/1.

[9] [illegible] 252/1.

[10] [illegible] 142-143/1 .

[11] [illegible] 143/1 [illegible] 253/1 .

[illegible] ."[1] [illegible] .[2]

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] : [illegible]

[30:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] .[7] [illegible] ..[8] [illegible] .[9] [illegible] ."[10] [illegible] .

---

[1] .158/1 [illegible]

[2] .201/1 [illegible]

[3] .279/1 [illegible]

[4] .410/1 [illegible]

[5] .294/1 [illegible]

[6] .485 ؛484 ؛456/1 [illegible]

[7] .282/1 [illegible]

[8] .485 /1 [illegible]

[9] .295/1 [illegible]

[10] .410/1 [illegible]

ÆΛÂΛȘ ƆȦȶɆöäȘ ȸÊΣä ÜÀęȘ ÛĞöƭÆöä ĞɳζŸȞɳ ɄȽȘ (ɭǬʒȘ) ŌʒȦȦŸö ŏȦȺGöä ʡŸʒ øζȾȶƨä ÜÀę
Ʉǵζǩ ȯζȞȦȶŸö ŏȦȺGöä Ğ8ɆȍȘ Ûȼæ ɭŸȞŸö ŌʒȦȦöä ȣØɠȘ Û¹ȯζȞȦȶŸö ȦɆȺGɳ Û(ɟáǓ ɭǮɮȘ) ɃÀæƎöä
. ȼɆζ ȦȽȦÖŸǩ ɃØöä ɹȦÒʈäȘ ŏȦƧɟä ɹζȶȒɳ ɄȦơ ȦȶÕÛȳáǓ Ȧŏ ɭŸȞǩ ɣöä ĞɆȦɆÒöä ŏȦȦǹǖæ

(ɆȽζɮ / ɆȽȦɮ) /4

[99:ĝÀÖGöä] Ι ǉζǶζɫ Ȧöǰ ɭȽȦǯȭöǰ ǬȢ ɭȾȺǩɳ ȨΛȦζǰ ȼØɌɳ äȺɆȾʒ äȘɆȽȦɮ ȦȶɌȭȘǗ ΙΙ :ƂȦǨǩ ȯȦę -
øȦÒɸȒȯ ĝÂȶȚäȘ ƘȒȺöäȘ ĞȚΛÀę ŌȞȦȭ ȦȽζȒÖȺζ åζȾǨæ (ﷺ) ! ä ȯζȅø åζȾɆöä ɆȽȦʒ
ĞɆDzȅ øȦȍ Ɠǵ ȦȾȒÖɸȘ ɭȽåζȾʒ øÀÒǩ ȸɳ ȼɆŸʒ ɹζɳÆÖΛ Ȧɳ ȳȦȚʒǓ ȼɆζȘ Ʉ8GȺΛ ɹȦȭ Ȧɳ ΙȞɳ
ȼɆŸʒ ÆĒȞÔΛ ɍ ɹǗȘ ɭȽÀɳǖæ ϙÀϙÒΛ ɍ ɹǗ Ʉ8GȺΛ ȼɸǗ ƂǗ ĝøȦȊǗȘ ȼö ĞɆŸÊǩ Ȭöæ ŽȘ ĝåȦʒȘ ɭȚ
.²ɭȾϙȦöȦƯ

ĞΛɇäȘ Û³åζȾʒ ȼȞƤȘ ÛĘϙζʈä :ÆȾȞöäȘ Ûȼæ ǨȾȞöä ϙäÆǵǗȘ ŏɄȊöȦæ ǖȦȦϙǵɍä ȼŸȍǗ ÆȾȞöä
ÆȾȞöȦæ åζȎÖʈäȘ Û⁴ɭȚ ĞɆDzȅ øȦȍ Ɠǵ ɭȽåζȾȞö ɭȾȒÖɸ øäÀÒǩ ȸɳ åζȾɆöä ȯȦȞζɟ ȳȦȚʒǓ ȦȾɆζ
ȒÖɸ Ż ÛʔÀȠǓ ÆȞæ ĝÀɳ ĝäøζϙöä Ž Ȧɳ ȸŸȶȞɆö ɭŏø ŌɆəÀȅǓ ζȺæ ȼϙÛʒǓ ɃØöä ȧȦʒɆʈä" :ĞΛɇä Ž
ŌDZ ɹȦȭ Ȧɳ ȐȞæ Ž ɭȾDZȦȾȺɳ äζÒŸȅ æǓ ɭȽŏȺȺæǓ ȼæ ƘʒȘ ...ʔÀȠǓ ÆȞæ ĝÀɳ Ȭöæ ɭȾȒȞæ
Ž Ȧɳ äȘÆɄDZȘ äȘÀȦÒζ ÛȧȦʒɆʈäȘ ÆȾȞöä ȸɳ (ﷺ) ÆȶȚ ÀɳǗ ȸɳ ȼæ ɹȦεɋȦæ ɭȾɆŸʒ ØȠǓ ȻÀȭæ
.⁵"ȼϙȦȍȘ ȼϙȞɸ ȸɳ ĝäøζϙöä

ȳäÂϙöɍäȘ ĝÆȽȦȞʈȦæ ɹȘøåȦGΛ äζɸȦȭ ȸΛØöä ɭȽ åζȾɆöä ɹǗ ÆɆȦǩ ɄȽȘ (äȘÆȽȦʒ) øζȾȶƨä ÜÀę
ɹζÒɆζ (äȘÆɌʒ) ȯȦȶÊöä ζæǗ ÜÀęȘ ÛĝÀɳ Ōȭ Ž ÆȾȞöä ɹζȒÖȺΛ äζɸȦȭ ȸΛØöä ɭȽ ɭŒǗ Ȧȶȭ ȧȦʒɆʈȦæ
ÛȯζȞȦȶŸö ŏȦȺGöä ʡŸʒ (äȘÆȽζʒ) ŏȦDZø ζæǗȘ ȸÊΣä ÜÀęȘ Û⁶ȻøÆȍ ʡŸʒ ǞΛøȦDZ ǟøÆÔɳ (ǞÆȾʒ)
ɹȦȭȘ åζȾȞöä ɭȾɆŸʒ ØȠǓ ɃØöä ζȽ ! ä ɹǗ ÆɆȦǩ ȦŒǗ Ƙɖ Û⁷ƵɄÔʈä ɭȅø ƵöȦơ ĝöäÀę ɄȽȘ
. ɭȾɆŸʒ ğØȠǗ ɣöä ȨɆϙäζʈä ŌÒæ ȳäÂϙöɍäȘ ȼɆŸʒ ĞȚζȦǂäȘ ĞÖζäζʈä ɭȾȺɳ

---

[1] ÀȚɸä :ÆĒɆÛʅä :ɭDzȞɳ ğäöäÀÖöä ÛĞɆɸǓÀÖöä 1/74.

[2] ä ɟöζȅɄ: øȘzdä ʈȞȦɔÛ 1/335.

[3] ÀȚɸä :æȸä ζȦøâ :ɳÖȦɆȅ ÈöŸ8ĞÛ ɳȦåĝ (ʒȾÆ).

[4] ÀȚɸä :ä ɟöζȅɄ :äʈÔÆø ɸȦÊȼÛ 1/335.

[5] öÛƎɃ :ZDȦɳʒ äöGɆȦɹÛ 2/400.

[6] ææȸ :ʒȦåȯ :äöŸGȦāÛ 2/320.

[7] äʅÛɆĒÆ: äʈÔÆø ɸȦÊȼÛ 1/161-162.

[illegible] /5

- [illegible] [172:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible] .[2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible]

[illegible] /6

- [illegible] [231:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 27 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 170/3.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 234/1.

[5] [illegible] 97 [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 186/4.

[illegible][1] [illegible][2].

7/ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [258:[illegible]]

[illegible][3].

[illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7].

---

[1] [illegible] 137.

[2] [illegible] 1/309.

[3] [illegible] 44 [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 1/373.

[5] [illegible] 1/335.

[6] [illegible] 7/33.

[7] [illegible] 4/361.

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][1] [illegible]
[illegible]!.

8/ ([illegible] / [illegible])[2]

- [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [282:[illegible]]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])[3].

ثالثا/ التحول الدلالي من الفعل المضارع المبني للمجهول إلى المضارع المبني للمعلوم

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible]: [illegible] [27:[illegible]]

[illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible][4].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][5] [illegible][6] ([illegible]) [illegible][7].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ! [illegible][8].

---

[1] [illegible] .374/1

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] .417/1

[4] [illegible] .06

[5] [illegible] .278/1

[6] [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 278/1 [illegible] .71-70/1

[8] [illegible] .486/1

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3]

2/ [illegible]

- [illegible] [47:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 278/1.

[2] [illegible] 278/1.

[3] [illegible] 289/2. [illegible] 379/3.

[4] [illegible] 08 [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 95-94/1 .

[6] [illegible] 165/1.

ÜƞŸǽÜ ȯƺȞÄȶŸö ȻÚÄÆǽş ¡[47:ǥÀÕǤöä] ǀǈǑǪŸȒƺ ƆǗǁ ş ǀƔȶȞǢ äşÀÕǽǽäǁ :ȼŸǤȩ ȷ ȷ ÜÆĒǝÄ8öä
.[1]БÄȞǨ !ä ƺȽ ÕǤÖȂ ғ ȸØǽä ȷÜ ǈŸȞȂ ȷÄÕ ȷǗş ÜǈȝǗ ȘÄŸöä Ž ȼǢȷ

(ȯǗǗÊǨ / ȯǗǗÊȽ) /3

- ȯÄȩ :БÄȞǨ !ä ǀǈǝȞǇǅȝǅä ǽäÄǇǑȽǞ ȼǀǃ ǈȯǗǗÊȽ Äǆş äÀǂØǈş äǨǃȽ ǫǈǇǇȅǅ ǑÄǖǠǑǞ Äǆǆǁ
.[118:ǥÀÕǤöä]

ÛǨÆǋǗȶŸö äÀÎǤǋ ÛǧäÂǅȞȶäş ǰǅƩÄǽ ÆǼǗȶä ǫƩä ȼǇÆǑÄǽ ȼǑƺȅǽ ǑȅǽǗ ȼǢǗ !ä ÆȭǗȂ
ȯÄȩ .[2]ÕǪǑÄȅÀǽ ȼǋǗȂ ȸş äÀƺÄÕ ǧÄǋ ȼȶȝ (ﷺ) ÆȶȚ ÄȂ ғşǗÊǋ ǨÊǑş ÛȼȂÀƺÄȮŸö äǾØÄǋş
şǗ ÛȼŸǤȩ Äǋ ʡŸȝ 8ƺÛȞǋ ǑǤȂØǨ ǀǈǤǇƨä āÄǇǑǗ ǀǈǗÊȽ ғşǁ БÄȞǨ ȼǑƺȩ" :ǛȅƺǑȷä
.[3]"..ǈǤǇƨä āÄǇǑǗ ȼȝ ȯşǗÊǋ ǨǄ ǑÄÄŸȅǽǗ ȸǗ ȯÄǧ şǗ ȏ äÀǪȝä

(ȭǗÊǨ ғş) [5]ǈǮȒȞǽ ÜÀȩş Û[4]ƎǏä ʡŸȝ ȳŸöäş ȯÄǪöä ǈȒǽ (ȭǗÊȽ ғş) ǿƺǮȶƨä ÜÀȩ
Ǩ8ǪȂ Æȩ ȼǢȷ ÛǑÄǤǧȷä ȼǋ ÀÄÕş ʡÔȝ ȼȶȝ ȯäǗÊöä ȼȝ ʡŒ ȼǢǗ :ÄƵÆǧǗ" :ǨǮǅş ǑȶǪǑş
.ǤȝÄÛöä БǗ ǤǤÔȞǅä ȼȝş ÛȷÄƺqä БǗ ÀÄǑöä ȼȝ ǑÖǪÆƺ ȼǑÄǧ

ÄȚǤŸ8ǨşȼǑÄƩ ÄȶǤȚȞǨ ÛȼǪǤÔȞǋş ȻÀÄÕ ʡŸȝ ǧÄǋ ȼȶȝ ȯäǗÊöä ȼȝ ʡŒ ȼǢǗ ÛÀǮşȷä ƺȽş :ƆÄǮöäş
.[6]"ÆÊÔƠ Äǋ ȧƺƺ ƞŸǽ Æȩ ȸǗ ! ȷƔƺ ȼȝ ȯǗÊǨ ғ :ȯÄÕȂ ÄȶÕ äØȽş ÛȼǢǗÎȯ

(ǥǗÊǨ ȼȯş) :áƺȞÊǋ ȼǽä ǥȯäÀȩ Ž ȷǗ ȼǪǅȞǅƺ . ȳŸöäş ȯÄǪöä ȝƺÀǽ (ȭǗÊǨ ғş) :ÜÀȩ ȼǋş
ȼȝ ȯǗÊǨ ǨÊȯş) ǑÆȩ ȼǢȭ ÄƺÄÄǪȅä (ȭǗÊǨ ғş) ȷƺǑȂ ȷǗ ÄƵÆǧǗ :ǨǮǅş ȼǋ ȼȞƺØş
ȷ ȷ ÜäƺǨǋǗȂ ȸ ǈȚ Äǋ ØÄÄǑöä ȼȝ ȯǗÊǨ ғ ȭǢǗ 8ÄÄǪȅғä ʡŸȝ ǀȞǅäş" ¡[7](ǈǤǇƨä āÄǇǑǗ
ǀǨǤǤǧǗ ǈȶǋ ȸǨǮǨ Äǆ ȭǆǁ ¡[48:ʡØƺÎöä] ǀȟÄǤǋä Äǆǆ ȭǇǝ ǰǁ ÛȭǏȂ ȄǏ ȭǑǽ
ȷÄÕ Äǋ ƵǏÄơş Û(ﷺ) ȼǑ ǤǏÊǨ ȭǑǽ Žş [07:ÆȝÄöä] ǀǈØÄǋ ǨǢǗ ÄȶǢǁ [56:ǑÔȭöä]

---

[1] ȝƺǗ :ȷÄǏǧ ÀÄǤöä ÜÜǏǂä 348/1.

[2] ǤǬȷş :ǛǑǏǧÂöä ǨÊÄǪöä ÄǏDzƺöä ʡŸȝ ȯǋÄȶ ȷǗÀÄöä ǈǏȚȞöä Î 19 ÄÔƩ8.

[3] ǑȷäǗ :ǛȅƺǑ ǅƩä ǰÄȞǅä ÛƆÄȞǅä 370/1.

[4] ÛǑǗǠ ǗǑǾȭ ǗǑ şǗǽäǋ ǂǑǗǗ ǂǑǗǗǽ (ǾǗǗǈ ǑÄǗ)Û ÜÀȩş ǂǑǗǗǽ ǽǗǗǈ ȼǢǗ ǂȝǽ ǂÄȅ ʡŸȝ ƎǏä .ȝǑǗ :ȸǗ ÆǑÛǏä :ǈÄȞǋ ǥäǗÄÀÖöä ǤǈǏÂÀöä 183/1.

[5] ǤǗǨǗǑ ǤǋǑǗǗ ȼǋǗÄǗÈ ȝǑǗÄǗ ǤȚǑǗ Ž ÄȩȷǗȝ ÄÄȞǏǗ ǗǗȝǗ ǗǗǗȝǗ ǗǗÄÕǗ Ǜǈ ȝǗ ȝǑǗ :ÆǑÛǏä :ǈÄȞǋ ǥäǗÄÀÖöä ǤǈǏÂÀöä 183/1.

[6] ǊÀÄöä :ǝǤǗǽ ǛȝǗ ȳÀÄǈǗ ÛȷǗǙǗ 93/2.

[7] ǈǗǗ ǤǏǗǤ:ǈǗǗǽ ǗǑǗ ǤǑǗ ÛǑǗ Î 112.

[illegible] .[1]"[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]"[illegible]

[illegible] /4

[illegible] [231:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] . [5][illegible]

[illegible] [7][illegible] [6][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 538/1.

[2] [illegible] 259/2.

[3] [illegible] 433/2.

[4] [illegible] 314/2.

[5] [illegible] 432/2.

[6] [illegible] 225/2.

[7] [illegible] 312/1 [illegible] 225/2.

:[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
.[1][illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]
.[3][illegible]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /5

- [illegible]
[232:[illegible]]

[illegible]
.[4][illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [42:[illegible]] [illegible]
.[6] [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[7][illegible]

---

[1] .225/2 [illegible]

[2] .35/2 [illegible]

[3] .433/2 [illegible]

[4] .8[illegible] 39 [illegible]

[5] .227-226/1 [illegible]

[6] .189/4 [illegible]

[7] .310/1 [illegible]

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2].

[illegible] [117 :[illegible]] [illegible] [28 :[illegible]] [illegible] [23 :[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible][3].

رابعا/ التحول الدلالي من الفعل المضارع المبني للمعلوم إلى المبني للمجهول

1- ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [142:[illegible]]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible][4].

---

[1] [illegible] 274/1.

[2] [illegible] 124/1.

[3] [illegible] 124/1.

[4] [illegible] 159/3 [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [06:[illegible]] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [64:[illegible]] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

[illegible] (3021) 3/1166.

[illegible] (9231) 2/404.

[1] [illegible] 1/220.

[2] [illegible] 2/156.

[3] [illegible] 1/220.

[4] [illegible] 1/110-111.

[5] [illegible] 1/220.

[6] [illegible] 1/207.

[7] [illegible] 1/298.

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [183:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2]([illegible]) ([illegible]) ([illegible]) [3][illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5].

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [203:[illegible]]

[illegible] [6].

[illegible] [7]([illegible]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 29.

[2] [illegible] 1/250-251-252.

[3] [illegible] 1/250-251-252.

[4] [illegible] 2/42.

[5] [illegible] 2/42-43.

[6] [illegible] 33.

[7] [illegible] 1/280.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible]...

4/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible]: [illegible]

[212:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

5/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible]: [illegible]

[227:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4].

---

[1] [illegible] 280-281/1.

[2] [illegible] 34 [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 294/1.

[4] [illegible] 37.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1][illegible].

([illegible] / [illegible]) /6

- [illegible] [278:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [2][illegible] [3][illegible].

[illegible] [4][illegible].

[illegible] [5][illegible].

---

[1] [illegible] .137-136/4

[2] [illegible] .104

[3] [illegible] 464/4 [illegible] .353/2

[4] [illegible] .28/6

[5] [illegible] 353/2 [illegible] .370/3

ÜϽǠǯöä Ž ǦǂȵÊǫöä ǬǠǨǩ Ûǵǂǥ ɉä Ž ǠǶǠǟǠöä ǦǂȵÊǫǟ ǛǠǍ : ! ä ȼƥǿ öǠÖǤöä ȥǟÜ ȯǠęȘ ȼǟ ȸǠȵÛǨ Ǡŋ ǋǢę ȼǟÜ :ȼǂȥ ȼǄȤöäȘ ÛȅȮǑöǠǟ ÜǠÖǠȘ Ûȼǟ ÙǢǤȥ ÜȴȵÜ ȴŸŢöä ȸŋ ȴȢǑǠŋ ǰÜ :ȼȢǄȘȘ ǰɉ ÜǢǥäȘ ǀǑŋ ȷǠǩöǠǠÖöä ȷȥǑǨ ȷÜ äȥȥȘ Ûȴ ŸŢöä ȸŋ ȴȢǠʒ ȴŸŢöä ȹǠǟ ȸŋ ȴȢèȥǠǟ . [1]ǢǨǠǨ ɍ Șäȥöä

Ž öäȥè ȼŸõ (ȷȥȵǨ ɍȘ ȷȥȵǨ ɍ) ȴȢȒǑǟ ȯǠęȘ .(ȷȥȵǨ ɍȘ ȷȥȵǨ ɍ) ȯǠęȘ ÛȴŸŢöä ȸŋ ȴȢǑǠŋ Ż ȴȢʒ ȴŸŢöä ʔǠǟ ȸŋ ȴȢèȥǠǟ ȼǟ ȸǠȵÛǨ Ǡŋ ǋǢę ȼǟÜ ȼǂȥ ȼǄȤöäȘ .[2] ǀǑȶä ÛǢǥäȘ ǀǑŋ ȷǠǩöǠǠÖöä ȷȥǑǨ ȷÜ äȥȥȘ ȷɉ Șäȥöä ɍ ǢǨǠǨ.[3]

---

[1] ȸǟǠǋ :ȯǠǠʒ ÛäǠǤŸöä 464/4.

[2] ɉäǠŋ : Ǡŋ ǀǑŋ ÛȷǠǞǠöä 203/1.

[3] ǀǑöä :ɃƎǑǑöä Ûȷǂǫöä 117/1.

التحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع والماضي والأمر

ÀÂæ Бşɟä ɹÀõ̃ş ÛĞȼɖƳæ áÀȞæÛ ÀƬ ƆǓÀȍöä ȧÀȼÊöä Ž ȯÀȞʐʠö ğɾʐƕʠöä ȼØȽ ɹÛ ȝȩäʐöä ÀɣÛ̈ş ÛǢÊǵş ÀəÀȶȒöä ʔŸʒ ÀÔʠÖʌ ɾ ğÀÀʠöɾä ɹɟ Üğ̈ÀÀʠöɾä ȮÔʐ БÛ ǬHɞʈä äØȽ ȴȒʠ ɹÛ ǒÀƧɟä Ž ÀÀȸǩ БÛ ǬHɞöä ǥÀɳ ȯşÛ ÀÀȶÊȩ ƙǵ Ȭ̃öæ ÀʠÆȶȞǩ ÀÀÀÒöş ÛȬ̃öØȭ ȯÀȞʐɟä БÛ ȼäÆȞʠʌ ȼæ ÀÀÖΣɟ Üğ̈ÀÀʠöɾä ȮÔʐ Ž ǬHɞʈä äØȽ ÀȶHʊÛ ʐöş ÛÀəÀȶȒöä Ž ÀÀÀ8ǩş ȯÀȞʐɟä Ž ÀÀÀ8ǩş Ž ğÀÀʠöɾä āÀæ ȸɳ ÀȒʌÛ ȩÆȞʌ ȼʠɟ Ûʒȶƨäş lǯʈäş áÀÀʈä ƙæ Бɾ Æöä ȯʐʠʠöä ǬHɞɳ Ȭ̃öØȭ .ÀǹÛ ƻʐÀǚş ǦȼDzȽÀɳş ʔÀǹÛ ǵøʐò ǬHɞŸö ɹʐȮǩ ȼŸʒş ÛáÆȞöä

ÛÆǵäʐöä ÆȼȭÀʠöä Ȯǹäá ȯÀȞʐɟä ɳȼò Ž ȯáÀǤʠöä ȯÀȮΪÛ ʔŸʒ ƵÖʠ ǬHɞʈä äØȽ Žş ƟȓÀʈä ȸɳ ȯʐƕʠöä şÛ ÛÀɳɟä БÛ ʈøÀȒʈä ȸɳ şÛ ÛʈøÀȒʈä БÛ ƟȓÀʈä ȮȞÀöä ȸɳ ȯʐƕʠöÀæ Ȭ̃öæş ÛȯʐƕʠöØȽ ÀȽʌáÛʌ Ɣöä ƵəÀşʐöä ʔŸʒ 8ʐȩʐöä ȯşÀÛ äØȭş ÛƟȓÀʈä БÛ Àɳɟä ȸɳşÛ ÛÀɳɟä БÛ .ȮȞÀöä Ǧȼæ Ž ÀÀÀ8ʠöä äØȽ ÀȽǵÀÛʌ Ɣöä Ǧȼöɾ Æöä ȧøäʐÀöä ȴȽÛş

ʐØȽʐ ÀøɳɟäÀɳÛ ÛʈøÀȒʈş ƟȓÀʈä ÛƙȼèÀèÛ ƙŸÖΪ ʔÆȞʠʌ ɾ ǦȼæÀȞöä Ǧ8Ÿöä Ž ȮȞÀöä ʔŸʒ ɃØöä ʐȽş" :Àɳɟä āÀæ Ž ɃÀÎƯÂöä ȯʐÖʌ ÆŸÛöä ʔŸʒ ȸÆʠö ʈøÀȒʈä ȸɳ Ǩ8ȼò ǵøʐò ȝøȒǩ Ž :ȯʐÖʠʐ ǵÆəäÂöä ʈhǩ ɹÛ ɾÛ ȼʠ8ȼò ȼʠ8ȼÔæ ƵöÀơ ɾ ÆüÀȺʈä Ȯʒ ÀÀŸö ʈøÀȒʈä ǦÖʌÀù .1"ÀȽʐÜş ǯÀǵá ǯÀǵÆǩ Žş āøÀȓ āøÀȒǩ Žş ʒȓ

ÀɳÛ ÛɹÀȼÀǤɳ ÀȶȽʠüʐ ÛƟȓÀʈä ȮȞÀöäş ÛÀɳɟä Ȯȝʐ 8ƳɲÛ ÛÀæÀȞɳ ʈøÀȒʈä ȮȞÀöä ǒƟʑş ǒÀƧɟä Ȯǹá ÀȶȭÛȼøʐʠȞǩ ƔÖä ǦȼÀȼşʐöä ƆÀȞʈä ʔŸʒ ǦɾÆŸÀȝ ʈøÀȒʈä ȮȞÀöä Ž ǦȼäÀʒqä ǦɳƳȞöä Ûʒȓäʐʈä ȒȞæ Ž ȯÀȞʐɟä Ž áʐDzʐɳ ǒÀƧɟä Ž āäÀʒqä ÆDzşÛ ɃØöä ȆǦȻöä ɹɟ" ÜǦÀ8öä ȼØƬ ÛÀÖŸÛɳ ÀȶȽÀʒ ƟŒ ŷÀƧÀæş ÛÀȶȽÀȼæ ʒȶƨä ȸʒ ƟŒ ÛÆÔÀÂÀæ ƏŸöä āÀÎǩş ȬȶÊöä ȮõǚǩɾʐÜ .2"ƆÀǯöä ǦǵÀæÛş ÛȯşɟäȸʒƟŒ ʒʐÀȍÀæş

Û(ȸɳÂöä ǫÆΣä) ƙʠɾÆöä ƙǩÀȽ ȍ̄ȼÔơ ʐÜ ȼDzʠʌ Àɳ ÀǤÀɖ ʈøÀȒʈä ȮȞÀöä āäÀʒǚş ÀȚÀÀ ɹÛ Ƞ8ǤÀ ʈøÀȒʈä ȮȞÀöä ɹÛ ɃÛ ÜÀȶȽÀʠÖǩ ƳöäÛ ǦÀȞȞʈä ğɾÀΣä ÆƚÆơ ȮDzÜ ȸɳ ÀȲ8ʠʌ ȼʠÛş ʔŸʒ ǬÆʌ -ǦŸȶƨä Ž ȠÀȼşʐöä ȼÀÀȞɳ ʐȽ äØȽş– ÆÀÊʈä ǦÀȼşʐæ ȼɳÀȩ ÆʠÀDZ БÛ ȼʠÛ ʔŸʒ ȼȼöÛ

---

[1] .339 î ÛāäÀʒqä ǦȞÀò Ž ȮÔÀʈä :ɃÀÎƯÂöä

[2] .63/1 Û(ğ á) (ȓ á) ÛÀÔɳ ÛǦȼȬʐʐöä ǦǬÔʈä ÛɃşäÆȽ Æȶ̄Σä Æǵʒ ȨȼÔơ Ûʒɳäʐƨä ʒP ȸÀÎ Ž ʒɳäʐȚä ʒƵ :ƟʐʐÊöä

[illegible] .[1][illegible]

أولا/ التّحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع و فعل الأمر

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [125:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[2][illegible]

[5][illegible] [4][illegible] [3]([illegible]) [illegible] [7][illegible] [6]([illegible]) [illegible] .[8][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 2002[illegible] 98.

[2] [illegible] 20.

[3] [illegible] 1/197-192.

[4] [illegible] 1/213.

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 1/197-192.

[7] [illegible] 1/63.

[8] [illegible] 1/213.

ȧâàǿ ÀΛ ǿåÀę ÀΛ ȼȞǪƞűƶ : ! å ȯÀę :ƁǕ ǕƂÀȞǩ ȼȅȍǕ åÆəÀȝ ȼǫƶȭş ÀǹǕ ȳȸȭ Ž ǾǹǕ ȼǬűȮƶ ǕȸΛÀǹǕ .[1]ȼȅȍǕ ǨÀǪȲΛ ȷǕ ȸ8ǴΛ ɟ åÆǄƵ ÆȅȞǽ ÆΛÀǄƶǪȍä ȨÀǜ ʔȲȝ ȼȆÀǾ ÀǽÛǹ

(ȼÀÛȑǐ / ȼÀÛȑǕ) /2

ȽȑΛǩ ȸƞǭǰ ȸƞ ǦǤåÀȾǧǰä ȸǩ ȼȲȽǰ ȧâȭǽş ÀΛǩǰ åÆȲǽ åǾȽ ǬǞǄǞå ǭâǿ ȽȽåÀǽǕ ǫÀę ǽǕş ll :ƁÀȞǩ ȯÀę
l ǨÛȽǐä Ȅȅǽş ǿÀΛȍä ȵâǾȝ ʔǕǰ ȿÀÛȑǕ ȽǕ ÀǮȲǽę ȼȞǪƞűƶ ÀÀǪȭ ǖǭǭş ǫÀę ÀǹÀǾä ȳȶȅǽş ȼǩȍÀǽ [125:gÀǑǤä]

ǠǒÀǥ ȽT ȧâÀǒä ÆȲÛǽ ƙΛƞűƫä ȍǹş ǴΛȽÛƞ ǴΛƞǕ åȸǴä ǑȞƶ ȷǕ ȼǽǿ ȽȽåÀǽǕ ȯűȅ
Ƚǒ ÆȅȜ Àƞ åƶǴΘ ƙΛƞűƫä ǨÛǹ ȽȽåÀǽǕ gƶȝå ȷǕ åƶȽȲȝ åǽǕ ȽȻɉ ȼȅΛȭÀȆǒ ȷÀƺǭä ƫƶȅȉ ʔȲȝ
ȝƞ ȧåűǪä åǿǕ şǕ ÛȷÀƺǭä ʔȲȝ ȽT ǣȝÀǽ ȽȜÀƺǕ ȑÀȉ ʔȲȝ ȽT ȧâÀǒä ǨȆȅǩ ǑȞǄƶ Ûȷ Àƺǭä ȸȝ
[2]ǴǽÀǄǭä ƁǕ ȧÀęǕ ǿȑǕȅ ȼǽȆƶ ƁÀȞǩ ! å

ǑȞƶ (ȼÀÛȑ å Ż) ǴȝÀƤş Ȉƚȝɉ å ǕÀęş .[3]Ǝȴ å ʔȲȝ ȝƶÀǒÀǽ (ȼÀÛȑ å Ż) ǿƶȽƚƨå ǕÀę
ʔȲȝ Żęƶǫǒǽ Ȭǽǽş ÛǿÀΛǒä ȧâǾȝ ƁǕ ȼÀÛȑ å ȸǾä ƶȽ ƫÀǪƫä ȷǕ ɫȞΛ ȼǄƶǒä åǾȽ ʔȲȝş Û[4] ȏ Àƞ
. l ǿÀΛȍä ȵâǾȝ ʔǕǰ ȼÀÛȑ å ȽǕ ll :ȼǒƶȬǽ ǒåÆǪǽɟå Ż lȲȅǩ ȼȞǪƞűƶ ÀÀǪȭ ȸƞş ll :ȼǒƶę

Ż) Ǒǫɉåş Àƞɉå Ǵ8ȅǫ ʔȲȝ ǒåÀǒä ǴǪƶş gÂƚTä Ǒǫƶǽ [6](ȼÀÛȑǐ Ż) [5]ȷşÀǹǕ ǕÀęş
ȽȽåÀǽǕ ȷűȮƶ" .[8]ȳşÂʄ Àƞɉå ȘÀȲȭ ǑÀȝÆǒä ȘÀǽş ÛǑÀȝÆǒä ʔȲȝ ƶȽ ȜÀǄƶÂǒä ȯÀę Û[7](ȼǿÀÛȑ å
ÆȅȝǕş ÛȽȽåÀǽǭ (ȯÀę) Ž ƙƚȒǒä ȷƶǑƶ ȼȲȝş ǕȸΛÀƶÀǑǒä ʔȲȝş ƙΛƞűƚȲǒ ÀȝåȳȲǾä ȼȲȝ
.[9]"ȸΛÀǹǕ ʔȲȝ ǒÀȝÆǒä ƁǕ ȳƶǑǒ ǒÀȝÆǒä ȸƞ ȼǄƶşÀȴ şǕ ÛȳȸȮǒä ǒƶÛǒ (ȯÀę)
:ȸΛÀƞǕ ǑƚǪƠ âÀǤȝ ȸǽä gǒåÀę ȷǕ ɫǄ ȸǽä ÀȭǽƸ

---

[1] ÛƆÀȞƫä dƶşǿ :ȸȅƶǒɉå 382/1.
[2] ÀȚǭä :ǿƶȊÀȝ ȸǽä ÛÀΛƶǭǪǒäş ÀΛÀȞǪǒä 716/1.
[3] ÆȅÛȴå :ȽǄƶȞƞ ǦǒäÀǑǒä ÛǴȅǬÛÀǑǒä 192/1.
[4] ǿÆǑȋä ÛȼȆÀǬ 193-192/1.
[5] ȸȝƶÛƫş ÛgåÀǪş ÛÆȽÀʄş ÛâÀǤȝ ȸǽä.
[6] ÛȼȆÀǬ 193-192/1.
[7] ÀȚǭä :ȜÀǄƶÂǒä ƆÀȞƞ ȷÛÀǑǒä Ûȼǽä ÀȝǕş 208/1.
[8] ǿÆǑȋä ÛȼȆÀǬ 208/1.
[9] ƑÛÀǑǒä :ȝƞÀƨå ȳÀǑǥɉ ȷÛÀǑǒä 119/2.

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] [258:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[258:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/113-114. [illegible] 1/43. [illegible] 3/45.

[2] [illegible] 1/716.

[3] [illegible] 44 [illegible] 8.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 1/374-375.

[6] [illegible] 5/482.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible]

[illegible] [9]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 1/374-375.

[3] [illegible] 5/481.

[4] [illegible] 1/351.

[5] [illegible] 1/344.

[6] [illegible] 145.

[7] [illegible] 5/482.

[8] [illegible] 1/344.

[9] [illegible] 5/481.

[illegible] [260:[illegible]].[1]

ثانيا/ التّحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع والفعل الماضي

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [114:[illegible]]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible].[3] [illegible].[4]

[illegible].[5]

---

[1] [illegible] 484/5.

[2] [illegible] 19.

[3] [illegible] 414/2.

[4] [illegible] 21/4 [illegible] 207/1.

[5] [illegible] 5/1.

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [224:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] .[3][22:[illegible]]

[illegible] :[4][illegible] .[5][illegible]

[illegible] [6]([illegible]) [illegible] .

ثالثا/ التّحول الدلالي بين فعل الأمر والفعل المضارع

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

- [illegible] [62:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 37 [illegible] 8.

[2] [illegible] 1/541.

[3] [illegible] 1/232.

[4] [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 2/191.

[6] [illegible] 1/311.

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .95/1

[2] [illegible] .263/1

[3] [illegible] .462/2

[4] [illegible] .96/1

ÛȴǼŁäÀæŮ ŷÀÕŋ ʔǨŪ (ﷺ) ƑǺöä ȷŮ ÀæÀǱ ǆɜ ǿǼæŮ ǆɜ ǼȶŢ ǆæ ÀÀǶǱ ǆɜ ÕöÀŋ ʔşǿş .[1]äɀŸǶɀäş äşØǒäş : ! ä ȯÀę ɃØöä ȴǼŁäÀæŮ ÕǼæŮ ŷÀÕŋ äØŁ Û(ﷺ) ! ä ȯɀèøÀ\ :Àȶɜ ȯÀÖɀ ÛÀȶɜ ǿǼöŮ ǿÖǤÊɀ ǆŋ äşØǒäş : ! ä ȯÀę ɃØöä ȴǼŁäÀæŮ ÀǼǼæŮ ŷÀÕŋ äØŁ ȴǶȹ :(ﷺ) ƑǺöä ȯÀę ÝʔŸÔŋ ȴǼŁäÀæŮ ŷÀÕŋ ǆŋ ÀÊȮæ ƚǶ\ . ȴǶȹ :ȯÀę Ûäşǿǒäş :(ﷺ) ! ä ȯɀèø ÛÀę äØȮŁŮ ÕöÀŋ ÕÀÊɀ ÛʔŸÔŋ ȴǼŁäÀæŮ ŷÀÕŋ .[2]Àŋɉ ä ʔŸɜ ÛöÀʅä

ȴǼÎŁ ÀǼǫǼǵ ɟÀę ȴǼŁäÀæŮ ǆæ āɀÕǶ\ş Ǽ\ÀÕ ɀæŮ ÀǼǫǼǵ :ȯÀę ÀǹŮ äÀǫŮ ɃƎÛöä Àõæş ɀö Û ! ä ȯɀèø À\ :ǨŸę :āÀÛʅä ǆæ Àȶɜ ȯÀę ÛȯÀę ÕöÀŋ ǆæ ÈǬŮ ǆɜ ÛǼǼþ ÀǬƎǹŮ ÛȯÀę ǧÀ\äşø ȧÀè Àȶõ . ƖʔŸÔŋ ȴǼŁäÀæŮ ŷÀÕŋ ǆŋ ǐşØÀǶäş ǁ : ! ä ȯÂǬüɀ !ʔŸÔŋ ŷÀÕʈä ǧØơä .[3]ÀȚŸʒŋ ʔÀǹŮ

ÀŋŮ ÛÕǤę ǆŋ ʔŸÔŋ ȴǼŁäÀæŮ ŷÀÕŋ Øơæ ǿǬŮ ǧáÀɀŮ (äşØÀǶäş) ƎʅäǤȚǱ ʔŸɜ ǥöäÀÕöÀɀ Àŋ ɀŁş ÛʔŸÔŋ Àȶäá Øşøơä ƖǶŋ ÜŷäşǼöä ʔŸɜ Ǥ\øäÀȶǪèɟä ƖǶŋ ǧáÀɀüɀ (äşØÀǶäş) ǥöäÀę ȢŁş ȢÕŋ ǾøÀǪǹä .[4]øÀÔŋɉ ä ÀʓõŮ Ž ǤŋÀǶöä ǥöäÀę

---

[1] ÀȚǬä :ȢÊǼÕöä ǬÎÕöä :ʒǤÊɀ ǆɜ Ǿɀǅşø Ƿ\ǼΣä Û263/1 ǥöäÀÕöÀɀ Ǯǫşø ǆæä ǤǱÀŋ ǆæ āÀǤǶöä ÀǼǫǼǵ . ȢÕÎŋǼöä ȷÀȶʓɜ ǆæ ǼȶŢ ! ä ǤɜŮ ɀæŮ) ǤǱÀŋ ǆæä :ǤǱÀŋ ǆæä :ÀȚǬä . ȴǶȹ ȯÀę ¿ ƐÔŋ ȴǼŁäÀæŮ ŷÀÕŋ ǆŋ äşØơäş ǁ ǆǬÀǶǤè ! ä ȯÀę ɃØöä ȴǼŁäÀæŮ ÀǼǼæŮ ŷÀÕŋ äØŁ ! ä ȯɀèø À\ Àȶɜ øáá ÛȢęÀǤöä Ǽɜ ááüɀ :(ƚ\şÂÕöä Ǽ\ÀÀ ǆæ ǼȶŢ ! ä ÀǬÀ ǆæ ǼȶŢ ǆæ ÀÀǶǱ ǆɜ ǆæä ÀÀǶǱ ǆɜ ǿǼæŮ ǆɜ ÀæÀǱ ǆɜ ÕöÀŋ ǆæ ȴŸÊŋ ǆæ ȷÀęÀ ÀǬŮ ȯÀę ǿǬŮ ÈǬŮ ǆɜ ǿǼæŮ ǆɜ ǼȶŢ ǆæ ÀÀǶǱ ǆɜ ÕöÀŋ ǆæ ȴŸÊŋ ǆæ
ǿȫÀȳä Ûǧşǩæ ÛÀÔÀöä .(ǧ á) (ɼ á) ȷÀǤö ÛǧşǨæ ÛÀÔÀöä ā Àæ ƙǫǶõÀöä Ǽǵæ ÛȢɀÛöä Ƿ\ǼΣä Û8 ɀøŸÜ ȴęø Ƿ\ǼΣä :ȴęø (2960) ¡2/987.

[2] ÀȚǬä :ȢÊǼÕöä ŷǼÔʈä ÛǆÊǬ 264/1.

[3] ÀȚǬä :ɃƎÛöä ǱŋÀǱ ÛȷÀǤö 30-31/2.

[4] ÀȚǬä :ȢÊǼÕöä ŷǼÔʈä ÛǆÊǬ 264/1.

الفصل الثالث

وظيفة التحول الدلالي بين ياء الغيبة والخطاب والمتكلم

ā̄ȦÛɭä ǒȦǩş ĞGɆ8öä ǒȦɅ ƙǽ ƃɟǼöä ȯʐĦʊǬöä :ȯşɟä ǬĦɢƫä

ȴŸȮøøǫƫäş ĞGɆ8öä ǒȦɅ ƙǽ ƃɟǼöä ȯʐĦʊǬöä :ƆȦǯöä ǬĦɢƫä

توطئة:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (285 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [22:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (216 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

أولا/ التّحول الدلالي من تاء الخطاب إلى ياء الغيبة

1/ [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 17/3.

[2] [illegible] 106/2. [illegible] 193/2.

[3] [illegible] 26.

[4] [illegible] 56/1

[5] [illegible] 04/2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [82:[illegible]]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/450.

[2] [illegible] 1/582.

[3] [illegible] 1/138.

[4] [illegible] 102/1 [illegible] 83.

[5] [illegible] 2/126.

[6] [illegible] 102-103.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

4/ [illegible]

[illegible] [213:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible]

[illegible] .[5]

---

[1] [illegible] 288/2.

[2] [illegible] 277/2.

[3] [illegible] 584/1.

[4] [illegible] 318/2.

[5] [illegible] 113/2.

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /5

[illegible]

[264:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4][illegible] [3][illegible] [5][illegible] [6][illegible] [7][illegible] [8][illegible] [9][illegible].

([illegible] / [illegible]) /6

[illegible]

[266:[illegible]]

---

[1] .296/1 [illegible]

[2] .151/2 [illegible]

[3] .286/¡1 [illegible]

[4] .326/2 [illegible]

[5] .403/4 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] . 317/3 [illegible] .360/1¡

[7] .326/2 [illegible] 317/3 [illegible] 360/1 [illegible]

[8] .403/4 [illegible]

[9] .509 [illegible]

[illegible]

8/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [281:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 367/2. [illegible] 498/4.

[2] [illegible] 419/1.

[3] [illegible] 114/3.

[4] [illegible] 76/6.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 500/4.

[7] [illegible] 368/2.

[8] [illegible] 420/1.

[9] [illegible] 383/1.

[10] [illegible] 367/2 [illegible] 498/4.

[11] [illegible] 368/6.

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [1] [illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] /9

[illegible]

[282:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

. [4] [illegible] . [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] .

. [illegible]

[illegible] /10

[illegible]

[6] [282:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] /11

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .78/6

[2] [illegible] .322/1

[3] [illegible] . 99/6

[4] [illegible] .

[5] [illegible] 374/2 [illegible] 415/3 [illegible] .512/4

[6] [illegible] .178

[illegible] [285: [illegible]]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

ثانيا/ التّحول الدلالي من ياء الغيبة إلى تاء الخطاب

[illegible] /1

[illegible] [60: [illegible]]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

---

[1] [illegible] 140/3.

[2] [illegible] 436/1.

[3] [illegible] 436/1.

[4] [illegible] 360/1.

[5] [illegible] 127/6.

[6] [illegible] 174/1.

[7] [illegible] 96/3.

[8] [illegible] 399/1.

([illegible] / [illegible]) /2

[76:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /3

[illegible]

[84:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 04/2.

[2] [illegible] 133/1.

[3] [illegible] 487.

[4] [illegible] 133/1.

[5] [illegible] 441/1.

[6] [illegible] 159/3.

[7] [illegible] 105.

[8] [illegible] 466/1.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3].

4/ [illegible]

[illegible] [84 [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]. [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]: 3/159.

[2] [illegible]: 2/316.

[3] [illegible]: 1/462.

[4] [illegible] 14 [illegible].

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible]: 1/146.

[7] [illegible]: 1/393.

[8] [illegible]: 1/146.

[illegible] .[1]"[illegible]

[illegible] ..[illegible] ..[illegible] [2]([illegible] ..[illegible] ..[illegible])

[illegible] .[3][illegible]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /5

[illegible] .[4][95:[illegible]] [illegible]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /6

[illegible] [139:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [6]([illegible]) [illegible] .[5][illegible] [illegible] [139 :[illegible]] [illegible] [7][illegible] [8][illegible] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 462/1.

[2] [illegible] 159/3.

[3] [illegible] 159/3.

[4] [illegible] 178.

[5] [illegible] 59/1.

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible] 229-228/2.

[8] [illegible] 268/1 [illegible] 146/2.

[illegible] .[1]([illegible]) [illegible] .[2][illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ...[4][illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[5][illegible] : [illegible] [3][illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible]) [illegible] .[6][illegible] .[7][illegible]

/7 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [143:[illegible]]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [8][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .416/1

[2] [illegible] 217/1 [illegible] 81/4 [illegible] .531/2

[3] [illegible] 115 [illegible] .89

[4] [illegible] .115

[5] [illegible] .147/2

[6] [illegible] .123/3

[7] [illegible] .587/1

[8] [illegible] .34/2

[illegible] [1] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])[3] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [145:[illegible]] [illegible].[5]"

[illegible] [illegible].[6]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /8

[illegible] [illegible] [164:[illegible]]

([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ".[7] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[8]([illegible])

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] [27:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 112/4.

[2] [illegible] 34/2.

[3] [illegible] 210/1.

[4] [illegible] 112/4. [illegible] 161/2 .

[5] [illegible] 35/2.

[6] [illegible] 161/2.

[7] [illegible] 112/1 .

[8] [illegible] 25.

[illegible] [30:[illegible]] [illegible] [50:[illegible]] [illegible] [93:[illegible]] [illegible] [31:[illegible]] [illegible] [12:[illegible]] [illegible] [51:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] ."[1]

[illegible] ."[2]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] ."[3]

[illegible] [160:[illegible]] [illegible] ."[4]

[illegible] 9/

---

[1] [illegible] .272/1

[2] [illegible] .256/1

[3] [illegible] .93/2

[4] [illegible] .272/1

- [illegible] [211:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [29:[illegible]] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] .[10]

---

[1] .307/2 [illegible]

[2] .292-291/1 [illegible]

[3] .286/1 [illegible]

[4] .145/2 [illegible]

[5] .32/3 [illegible] .303/1 [illegible]

[6] . [illegible] 145/2 [illegible]

[7] . 145/2 [illegible]

[8] .283/1 [illegible]

[9] .32/3 [illegible]

[10] .292-291/1 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

11/ [illegible]

[illegible] [235:[illegible]]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 518/1.

[2] [illegible] 58/1. [illegible] 97.

[3] [illegible] 207-206/2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 146/1. [illegible] 551/4.

[4] [illegible] 207/2.

[5] [illegible]

ÛdbT :ȼöʐę Ž ǚǤǝÀď dbŁƘŧȓ ɹÀõ æŭ ÛğÀÀǬöɟä ÕȼǤè" ɁŸĦz (ɹʐÀĦǩ) ǒÀǬöÀǣ ÜÀę dbŧz ȭöæ āÀȼɱ ɁŸʒ ȯȼʌ Àŋ ǚʐÀʒ ȭöæ ÕĦDZʂ ÛdbT ȼæÀÛȵ Žʂ ÛdbȾǤùÀȵʂ dbȾȼöŭ ǨÀǬöÀz ȼŸǤę Àŋʂ .[1]"ȼæÀǤĦɥǬèäʂ

ÛȵāÀÛʅä ƂŬ ǦǤȼBöä ɊƘŧȓ dbŋ ǦǧÀÀǬöɟä ÀȾȾDZʂʂ ÛȵāÀÛʅä ǒÀǬæ (ɹʐÀĦǩ) :ȧÀĦɥèŭ Ÿŭ dbææ ÜÀęʂ .[2]ʅāʂȼÀŋ ȼɱŭʂ ÛdbŁʐǨʒ ɁŸʒ ȒȼȒĦɥǬöä ŊğÀÀǬöɟä äǾŁ ȗȼəÀzʂ

(ǻűǩ / ǻűʌ) /12

:ƂÀĦǩ ȯÀę **ɄǨʐɫ ĝʐɫ ŊğʐɫǦŁÒĦɥɑ ɗbŋʂ ǒÀŁȊʌ ɗbŋ ǦŁÒĦɥɑ ǉʐɫ ǚŀÀɲɱ Ɉǩʂä äǨǚɱʓ ǚĶɑ Àŋʂ ÀõǾŁ ÀƗ** ɭ ȵāÀǤǬȵɑ ʐɑʂʋ [268:ǥÀÖǤöä] ɭ

!ä ȴĦɱŭ dbŋʂ ÛȼáÀǤʒ dbŋ ǒÀȊʌ dbŋ ǿʐŋɟä ȴȾzʂ ÛɹÙÀÖöä ǿäÀèŭ ǤʐÀĦŋʂ ȴŸĦöä !ä ǻűʌ ȯʐÕĦöä āÀĦɥòŭ ɟŭ ɹÙÀÖöä ȳÀÒǵüǣ ȘĦǬʌʂ ÀõǾǬʌ Àŋʂ .äǨǚõ äƘȵ ȻÀÛʒŭ ȼŐʐ ȭöǾæ ȼŸʒ .[3]ȼǬʌäȼŁʂ !ä ǿʐɫæ ǥƘǬÊţä

:ȼöʐę (ǻűʌ) ǦŧÒƩä ǻűʌ (ǒÀȊʌ dbŋ ÀŁÙÀę ǿʐȾŧƨä (ǻűʌ) ǒÀȼöÀǣ ɁŸʒ ǦǤȼ8öä .[4]ÜÀÖʌʂ ǒÀǬöÀǣ ÛÀŧȾȼz ɁŸʒ [5]ÛȵāÀÛʅä ʐŁʂ ǧÀÀǬöä ʐŁ æŭ ǯʂÀȵ dbŋ ǦǤȼď ƂŬ .[6]āÀÛȵ ƘŧȒöäʂ Ž ƙǩöäÀÖöä ÀĦŋ .!ä ƂŬ ʒDZÀʌ

(ɹʐĦDZÀʌ / ɹʐĦDZÀǩ) /13

:ƂÀĦǩ ȯÀę **ǚʐÖöäʂ ǚʐɫ ÀŋʐɫŀɹÀĦDZÀǩ ǰȼɫ ɁŸǬŋ ǭȼöä ȴŋ ǚʐɫɁ ŌŏÀŋ ȴȵÀŋ ȄÊǤǨɳ ȴŁʂ ÀŋʐɫŀɸȾʐɫ** ɭ [280:ǥÀÖǤöä]

¡[7]ȼäÀÒǩʂ ǻɫ ɁŸʒ ŌȼʌÛāÀÖɲŋ ǻÀÛŋ ƘǤõ ŌòȵŬ ƙĦöäʂ ȴȼƨäʂ ǒäÀöä :āȼÀz dbææ ȯÀę .[8](ɹʂȋÕǩ) ȭöǾõ Ÿŭ ÜÀęʂ (ɹʂȋŀÀɫ) ŋŸŭʂ ǻʐĦÊŋ dbææ ǥòÀę Žʂ ȼȼöŭ ǥǻʐĦöä !ä ƂŬ ţʐDZÀöäʂ

---

[1] ʐæŭ :ɹÀȼǵ ÀĦɈǤöä ÛÙȼɟä 2/245.

[2] dbææ :ȯǻÀʒ ÛāÀǤŸöä 4/219.

[3] ǤŁʂ :ɄȼǵÀöä ǨÊÀǬöä ÀȼDZʐöä ɁŸʒ ǚʐŁ ɪ ɹÙÀÖöä ȴȾȚĦöä Û ɪ 46 ǬÀÔ8.

[4] äʅÛȼȼ :ȴDZĦŋ ǧäòäÀÖöä ÛǦȼɱÙÀÖöä 1/391.

[5] ȾÒĦöä :ŬÀʒāä ǧäòäÀÖöä ÛææʐȊöä 1/280.

[6] äȚÀ :ʐæŭ ɹÀȼǵ ȼǤÕǩ ȻÊÀɱ Ûȼ 2/334.

[7] dbææ :āȼÀz ȄȼɱÀŋ ÛǦ8Ÿöä ǥǻÀŋ (ʒDZȼ).

[8] äȚÀ :äʅÛȼȼ ȼǤÕǩ ȻÊÀɱ Ûȼ 1/412.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2]. [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

---

[1] [illegible] 3/97.

[2] [illegible] 2/356، [illegible] 1/350.

[3] [illegible] 1/378. [illegible] 3/376. [illegible] 4/473.

[4] [illegible] 2/356.

الفصل الرابع

وظيفة التّحول الدّلالي في بنية الإسم

Ʒƅƨåş Ι ǯţåş ẩȀȦţå ƙȧ ƃɟǼöä ȯƨꞪǪöä :ȯşɉå ǬꞪǤţå

ǬɆφüøǪöäş ƘÕǾøǪöä ƙȧ ƃɟǼöä ȯƨꞪǪöä :ƆȦǯöä ǬꞪǤţä

توطئة:

ȯǺȶȞǪèǟ Ž Ǧ8ǻǿǟ ţȦÊǨǟ ȯȡŋ ǾǽÊţ Ǻţ ȝȶƨǟȘ ǦǼǮǪǿǟȘ ǻǟȀǽɋǟ Ǧèǟǿǻǟ ǟǨǰõ ǥȦȽǻǿǟ ƚȝ ɔǿǟ ȯǽȍ ǰǟ ǟǽȞ ȓǽǽ ÛǼǠõǟȀǟǿǟ Ž ƆȦȞţǟ Ȭ̃Ǩ ǥȦȝǟȀŋ Ž ȦȚǪǫǻȘ ÛƆȦȞţǟ ǾǾȽ ȯȝ ǥƎȞţǟ ŊǠÔǿǟ ǻȦǻèɋǟ Ȋ ǟǽȚ ȯȡŋ ǰǗ ǟȘǻõǟ ǼǾǽ ÛǺȚǼȝ ǾǾ̀ Ǻŋ ǟǽǿȘǗȘ ÛǺȽȘǻǾǪèǟ ɔǿǟ Ȋ ǽÔǻǿǟ ǾǽȒ Ž ǻǻÛǨ ȯȡŋ Ǽǟ ƒȘ ÛǗǼǪǦŋ ǾǻȸȞ ǺƧǟ ǰǺȸ ǟǼǗǽ ÛǦǼƨƒǟ ǾȶƨǟȘ Ž ȝȶƨǟȘ ǦǼǮǪǿǟȘ ǻǟȀǽɋǟ ǥȦȝǟȀŋ ǦǼǼȞǿǟ Ž .[1]ǰǺǾǽÛǻŋ ȬŋȡǴȘ ÛǰǺȶȝǺȩ ǰǟǼɅǼǿǟ :ȯǽǾǨ Ǻȶõ ǿǨǼȝ Ž ƎǺǽǿ ǺɅȘǺÊŋ ǰǽȮɅ ǰÛ

ȝƤ ǨȝǽǕ ƼǼȞȞǨ ƒ ǺȽȘǼDzǽǽ ǟǾǾǿǟ ǺǻǽȶȞǪÊɅ ɔǿǟ ţǽȶƨǟ ţǟǽǕÛ ǟȘÛǾǪèǟ Ǻȶõ ǻǼȞǪǿǟ ǟǾȽ ǟǽDzǾÛ ǼȩȘ ÛȡɅǾÎȝȘ ǦǽǦè ŊǽǦǨ ǥǨǰõ ǰǟȘÛ ǿǻ ǨÊȮǨ ȝƤȘ ÛǨÊȮǨ ȝƤȘ ÛȂǺè ǼǽǺõ :ǽÜ ţǽƤ ǥǼȝ ǿǻ ǰȯȮɅ ǼǽǼǥǟǽǿǟ ǰèƒǟ ǰÛ ǟȘǼDzȘ Ǻȶõ .[2]ǟǾǾǿǟ ǧǺ8ǻ 8ƳǪǹǟ ƂÛ

.[3]ȡɅǼDzǼèȘ ǟǽDzèȘ ǼƉǽè ÛȡɅǾǽǼõȘ ǥǺǼõȘ ǻǺǼõȘ

ȏǺ8ǿǟȘ Û[5]ǿǺŋ ǺǰõÛ ǾƟǿ ƂÛ ǾƟǿ ǰǿ :ȂÛ Û[4]ǾƟÎǿǟ ƂÛ ǾƟÎǿǟ ǰǿ :Ǧ8ǻǿǟ Ž ȝȶƨǟȘ

ǨǦȞǪǼǽ Û[6]ǥǟǼȞǪŋ ǾǺƨǿǟ ǰǺǨɋǟ ȯȡŋ ǽȤǹÛ ǼǥǟȘ ǰèǺǟ ǨǦȞǪǿǟ ǰǺõ ǻÛ ÛǿǻÔǪǹƒǟȘ ǟǺǽɋǟ ǿǟ ǦǻǼÔǟ ǨǦȞǪǼǽ...ǺǟǺǼõȘ ǺǟǺǼõȘ ǺǟǺǼõ ǨǾǾǪǿǟ :ȯǽǾǺǟ ǨǦȞǪǿǟ ȯȡŋ ȤǹÛ ÛǺǦǼõ ǨǾǾǪǿǟ :ȯǽǾǺǟ

.[7]8ȘǾƩǟȘ ƅȞţǟ Ž ǦƳǺȶǪŋ ǧǻǾǾŋ ȤÛȝ ȯȝ ƚ8ǨȝȶƨǟȘ

---

[1] ǺǻǽǺǿǟ Ȃǻǿǟ ǨǼȝǺǻ ǨȦǿǺǼõ ǹǼǰǟǻ ŽȚǾ̈ Ǧǧǟǿǟȝǽ ƅȞţǟ Ž ǦǿǟǻǿǿǨǼȝǟ ǧǟǼǿǟȘǽǻǿǟ ÛǦǽǹȦǽǿǟ ǻǻǟ ÛǼǼǟǼ ȝǟȶǨ ÛǰǟǻǼȦǿǟ (01 ȓ) (1427 ȂÛ 2006ȳ) Û ȋ 199-
.200

[2] ƆȦȞţǟ Ž 8ƳǪǹǟ ǿǺȝ ǻǼǨǪǼǿǟ ǰǟȘǼȦǟ ţǽȶƨǟ Ž 8ƳǪǹǟǗ ǰÛ ǕǻǗ ǽƎǽ ÛȬǻǾǻǾ ǦǺǻǟǿǟ Ǧǿǻǻ ǻǾ ǾǻǟǽǼǿǟ ǿǺŋ ǺȒǼȝ ȬȒǽ ǻǽȦǼǿǟ ǰÛ Ƀǻ
ǦǦǪǺǿǟ ƅȞŋ ȀǾǻ ǟǺǪǻǼǽ Û(ǾǺǽǽ) ǻǻ ȝȶƨǟ ǕǼȝ ǺǼǪǾȓǻ Ž (ǦǼǽǽ) ǰÛ ǕǺǻ ȲǽǽǨǪǺǻǼǽ ǰǾǽŋ ǺȾ ǦǺǻǼǻţǟ ǰǟȘǼȦǟ ǰÛ ǕǺǻ ǺǻǽÛ" :ȯǽǾǺ ǾǼǧ
."ǰǟȘǼȦǟ 8ƳǪǹǟ ǰǺõ ǺŋǼ ƆȦǿǟ 8ƳǪǹǟ ȓǽȘ ÛǺŋǺǺǻ ǰǟǼǼǾǻǟ ƅȞŋ ȀǾǻ ȍȶǾǾǽǼǽ ÛǰǾǽǺǟǺõ (ƳǻǼǽ) ǰÛ ǕǺǻ ȓȘ ÛǺŋǺǺǻ
ǦǺǻȬǺǺǟ :ƆǾŋ Ž ǦǼǾǻǼǟ ÛǦǼǟǾǻǟ ǻǻǟ ǼǻǺȝ ÛǰǟǻǼȦǿǟ (02 ȓ) ¡(1428-ǽ2007ȳ) Û ȋ 113-114.

[3] ǺǾȞǼǻ ǾǽǾǾ ÛǽÊǺǺ ȋ 113.

[4] ǥǾǾǺǼǿǟ ÛǦ8ǻǿǟ ǼǼǼǺǾǽ .332 ȋ Û(ȝƤ).

[5] ǼǺǿǟǻ ǾǼ ǨǺǿǟ ǻǺǼǹǟ Ž ǾǼƂǟ ȝȶƨǟ ǺǽǾǻǻ ǺǼȝǻǼǿǟ ǕǼǾ ǺǻǾǼ ǾǻǟǼǿǟ ȯȡŋ ǨǻǻÛ ǺǺŋ ǾǾǺǾǿǟ ǺǺȝ ǨǼǽǽ ǺǺǻǻ ǺǾǾǽ ǕǼǾ ǦǻǾǺǟ ȘÛ ǺǾǾǽ. ǺǻǟǿǺǟ: ǺǽǟǾǽ ǺǽǾǾ :ǻǺǺǟǿǟ ǾǼǺǿǟ Ž
ǦǼǺǺǦǿǟ ǾǺǺǼǾ ǺǻǺǼǿǟ ǻǻǟ ÛǰǟǻǼȦǿǟ Ž ǺǻǺŋǟ ǼǺǾǼŋ :ǟǾǽǾǺǟǻ ȝǻǺǟ ǺǼǾÛ .137/1 ÛÎ ǺǼǻǺǟ ǺǻǟǾǿǟ Û(ǥ ǻ) (05 ȓ) ÛǺǺǻ Û8ǻǻǾǽǟ ǻǻǟ
Û ǺǼǾǺ ǦǺǻǟǺǾǽǾǺ ǺǟǾǺǾǿǟ ǻǻǟ Û(1425 ȂÛ 2004ȳ) ¡(01 ȓ) Û ȋ 09.

[6] ǾǺǼǺ ǦǺǻǟǺǾǽǾǺ ǺǟǾǺǾǿǟ ǻǻǟ ÛǟǻǾǺ ȝǻǺǟ ǺǼǾÛ ǺǺȝǾ ǦǺǺǾ ǼǺǟǾǽ ǺǺȝ :(ÎȞǾǺ ǺǾǽ ÎǾǺ ǺǻǺǺǟ ǺǻǼ ǺǺǻǟǾ ǻǻǻǽ) ÎȞǾǺ ǺǾǟ :ǻǺǟǿǟ
ȓ (01 ¡(1422 ȂÛ 2001ȳ) Û213/3.

[7] ǻǺǟǿǟ :ǺǻǿǺǼ ǺǼǾǺ :ǺǼǾǾǼǟ ǺǼǾǽ Ž ţǽȶƨǟ ǦǼǺǾǽǾǺ ǾǺǺǺǟǾǽ ǺǻǼǾǺ ÛǺǟǾǺǾǽǾǺ ǦǺǻǟǺǾǽǾǺ ǺǟǾǺǾǿǟ ǻǻǟ Û(01 ȓ) 2003 Û ȋ 01.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1].

[illegible] (384 [illegible]) [illegible][2] [illegible][3].

[illegible].

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من الجمع إلى المفرد

1/ ([illegible])

[illegible] [16:[illegible]]

[illegible][4].

[illegible][5] [illegible][6].

---

[1] [illegible] 1989 [illegible] 93.

[2] - [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 68.

[3] [illegible] (03 [illegible]) (1399[illegible]1979[illegible]) [illegible] 121.

[4] [illegible] 05.

[5] [illegible] 1/312.

[6] [illegible] 7/219.

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [21:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6].

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [21:[illegible]]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] [8] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/53.

[2] [illegible] 1/215.

[3] [illegible] 05 [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 1/126.

[5] [illegible] 1/125.

[6] [illegible] 1/187.

[7] [illegible] 1/20.

[8] [illegible] 1/88 [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (732)، 1/274.

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]
[illegible] ...[1].

[illegible]

"[illegible]"[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]
[illegible][4].

[illegible] /4

[illegible] [110:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible][5].

[illegible]

[illegible] /5

---

[1] [illegible] 193/3. [illegible] 163/1. [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (5655)؛ [illegible] 2236/5.

[2] [illegible] 239/1.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 239/1.

[5] [illegible] 203/1.

ÕǿǾǿ ÀŁȤǼÀÕǩ Àǹǯ ǰǽöä áşÆǵ ÕŸǩ ÆĐǱÀÊŁǻä ƱǮ ǉ ȤÀÕÀǯ ǈǿǕş ǳŁşÀǸ ÀǼǩ Àǭş ǾǼöä ʔǖǰ ȳÀǼÔöä [186:gÀÕǴöä] I ǉ ȤÕǿ ǈǷǽǶǰ ǹâÀǺǰ ǰǨÀŁǿ ǰǽöä ǳǰǼǯ

äØŁ ȷ ǰ ÜÆǱÀÊţä Ž ȣÀÒǪȝƭä ǴöÀǵ Ž ǿÀÊÆöä ǳǹ ā äÀǪȩƭä ƘÆǹűţä ǴȝÀƤ ǃä ʔŒ ǴŸòÀÀöä ǿáşÆǵ ƱŁ ǈÒö gøȤÕØţä ȳÀÒǵ ǰä ÕŸǩ .ǴǹȤŸǶǹ gÆǹ ÆǱÊţä Ž ǴǹÀȩqä gáÀǴȝ ÆÊÀΛ .ǿȤÕǪǾö āÀÀŸö ǿǹÀÒǵǕş ǿǨÀΛŬ ǃä ƘǴΛ ÕöØõ ÛÀŁȤǼÀÕǩ ƳȤ ÛȳäÀΣäş ȯƳΣä Ƙǽ

ÆǱÊǹ ÒǪȢ ƭ ȣÀÒǪȝƭä ȷǕ gøäÀÕöä ÀŁÀşş .ȝŁƨä ʔǗȝ (ÆǱÀÊţä) øȤȢŁƨä ÜÀȩ ÆǱÊǹ ÕǹǾ ÕǼ ÜƘǶǹ ÛȣÀÒǪȝƳö ǓǷ ȤŁ ǿǼş ǿÀȩ ǰȤȩ ÆǵǕ ȤŁş ¡[1]ǴȝÀƤ ǿÀȩ Ƀȩ ǿǴǹ Õ[2].

ÕǿØǼ ÆΛÀΛ şǕ Û[5]ȳäÀΣä ÆǱÊţä ÕǿØǼ áȤÔǕţä Û[4]áäÀȤqä ʔǗȝ (ÆǱÊţä) [3]ǈǷȒǶǼ ÜÀȩş .[8]ǴǪƳǯöä ÆǱÀÊţä ÆǵǕ Ž ƭǕ ȣÀÒǪȝä ƭ ǿǹǕ ʔǗȝ [7]ǈǷȒǶǼ Àö ǿÆǪèä gǿÀȩ ƱŁş .[6]ȄΛƨä

7/ (ǈõǿÀǽǕ ÛǈÒÒÊǹǹ / ǈõǿÀǽǕ ÛǈÒÒèÀǹǹ)

ÜÀȩ ǿÀǶǩ: ǁǁ ǽǽǕǿ ǈǷȒȩ ǈÒǪèÀǽǹ ǽǽǕǿ ǽǽǕǿ ǈõǿÀǽǕ şǕ ǈõǿÀǽǕ şǕ ǽǼǯǰ ǽǽǕǿ ǹāÀǹöä ǳǹǯ ǳǹǯ ǰǽöä ÆǹÆöä ƱǮ ÀǼǩǿ ǿǼǯǯ ǳǹ ǈǷǽǕş ǹāÀǹǹ ǳǹǯ ǽÀǹǹöä ƱǮ ǰǽǕ Àǭş ÆǹÆöä ƱǮ ÀǼǩǿ ǿǼǯǯ ǳǹ ǳǹǯ ǳǹǯ ÆǹÆöä

[199:gÀÕǴöä] I ǰÀǹöä ǹāäØǳ ÀǼǯş ǴÆÊǵ ǽÀǹÀöä ƱǮş ǴÆÊǵ

ǈÒǿÀǽǕ ǈõǿÀÅǪÀÕ ÛǰǼȝ ǿÀȝǕş ǃä ÀÕǕ ǳǹ äşÀǰǕǽ ÛǰΣä ǿÀŁǳǕ ǳǳ ǈǪǰÀǽ äǽǕ ǳǹ gÀǹǰä Ž ǰö Àǹş ÛÀÔÀöäş ÆÔÀţäş āäÀöä ÀǾÆöä Ž ÆŸÛΛ ǳǹ āÀÀöä ǳŁȤ .ǈÒȤȳèǕş .[9]ÆǼÔǹ

ÜÀȩ øȤȢŁƨä ʔǗȝ (ǈǷǾèÀǹǹ) ȝŁƨä ȝƤ (ǈÒǹÊǹ) ÕÊǹ ÛǈõǿÀǽǕ)ş .(ǈõǿÀǽǕ)ş ÜÀȩ ÆǵȝǕ ÂΛÂǶöä ƱÒţä ([10]áäÀȤqÀǽ (ǈÒǪÊǹǹ) ǈşǿş ([11]ǈõǿÀǽǕ) áäÀȤqÀǽ ǰǕ ʔǗȝ gáäǿǕ ÈΛȝŁä.

---

[1] ȤǕǕ ǳǹ ǿƳȩ ÛǴǕ ǿǕş ÛƱǶȤÀΓöäş áşäáş ÛɃƎÛöä ǳǹäş øǿǕţä.

[2] ȤǕǕ ǴǕǵ: ȷǕǕ ÀǶöä ÛǕǕǹä 60/2.

[3] ƒÀŁǕÛ ǳǹ ǰǹ ȷ ǳŁ ÛǾ ȤǕǕş ǳǹŁǳ.

[4] ǃÆǕÛǹ: ǈǱǶǹ áäÀöä ǴǕÀǹÀǕ 261/1.

[5] ǳǹǹ: ǴǕÛǳ ǰÀǹä ǹǕǱȤöä 259/1.

[6] ǳǹǹ: ǿǹÀǳ ÛāÀǹŸöä 319/3.

[7] ǳǹ ǳǹǳ ǃä ǵǹǰǰ.

[8] ȤǕǕ ǴǕǵ: ǳǹÔţä ǳǕǳǳ 60/2.

[9] ǳǹş ǳǹǕǹǹ ƘÊǹǳǹ: ǳǹǹǹ ǹǳ ǹǕöä ǳǹǕöä ǳǳǹǳ 32 ǹ ǹÀÔǹ.

[10] ǃÆǕÛǹ: ǳǹÔţä ǳǕǳǳ 275/1.

[11] ǃǹǹ: ǳǹǹ ǿǹÀǳ: ǳǹÔţä ǳǕǳǳ 432/3.

9/ ([illegible])

[illegible] [265:[illegible]]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5]

[illegible] [91:[illegible]] [illegible]

10/ ([illegible])

[illegible] [284:[illegible]]

[illegible][6] [illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 46 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 386/1.

[3] [illegible] 349.

[4] [illegible] 263/2.

[5] [illegible] 403/4.

[6] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [3] [illegible] .[211:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [2-1 :[illegible]] [illegible] [05:[illegible]] [illegible] [5].

ثانيا/ التّحول الدّلالي من المفرد إلى الجمع

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])[6]

[illegible] [06:[illegible]]

[illegible] [7].

[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9].

---

[1] [illegible] 432/1.

[2] [illegible] 433/1.

[3] [illegible] 428/3.

[4] [illegible] 368/1 [illegible] 153.

[5] [illegible] 201/1.

[6] [illegible] [19:[illegible]] [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 04.

[8] [illegible].

[9] [illegible] 38-37/1.

[illegible]

[illegible] [256:[illegible]] [1].

[illegible]

[illegible] [2].

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [15:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4]. [illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6].

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [22:[illegible]]

[illegible] [7]. [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 150-151/1.

[2] [illegible] 176/1.

[3] [illegible] 04.

[4] [illegible] 163/1.

[5] [illegible] 52/1.

[6] [illegible] 206/1 [illegible] 163/1.

[7] [illegible] 245/1.

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] (ﷺ). [illegible]: [illegible] [45: î] [illegible] .[3]

[illegible]: (ﷺ) [illegible] .

[illegible] .[4]

/4 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [24:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible]:

[illegible] [6]

/5 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [80:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 05 î.

[2] [illegible] 64/1.

[3] [illegible] 245/1.

[4] [illegible] 433/1 .

[5] [illegible] 67/1.

[6] [illegible] 138/1 [illegible] 251/1.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] /6

[illegible] [103:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 552/2.

[2] [illegible] 102 .

[3] [illegible] 136/1.

[4] [illegible] 445/1.

[5] [illegible] 100/1 .

[illegible].[1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ).[4]

7/ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [124:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[5]

[illegible].[6] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible].[9] [illegible].[10]

8/ [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 362/2.

[2] [illegible] 168/1.

[3] [illegible] 360/2.

[4] [illegible] 508/1.

[5] [illegible] 20 [illegible].

[6] [illegible].

[7] [illegible].

[8] [illegible] 189/1.

[9] [illegible] 211/1.

[10] [illegible] 157/1.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible]:

- [illegible] ..[2]

- [illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .[6]

[illegible].

[illegible] /10

[illegible] [183:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] ([illegible]).

[2] [illegible] 210/3.

[3] [illegible] 211/3.

[4] [illegible] 244/1.

[5] [illegible] 99/2.

[6] [illegible] 516/2.

[illegible] [186:[illegible]]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4]

[illegible][5] [illegible]

12/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [208:[illegible]]

[illegible][6]

[illegible][7] [illegible] [134:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 390/1 [illegible] 409/1.

[2] [illegible] 76/2.

[3] [illegible] 308/2.

[4] [illegible] 198/1.

[5] [illegible] 260/1.

[6] [illegible] 33 [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 286/1.

ƷŐǩ Ɣöä øɀŋǰä ĞŸP БŮ ΚÎǩ ĝöäÀę ɄĿȘ .[1]ƷȾƨÀǽ (øɀǩǰä ɄȒĝȘ) ÀȾĦ/\ ȸǽ ɄƷ ŰÀęȘ ŮƙţÀŢöä ŏƳȽŮ ȸŋ ŏÀƬǬǂä ŮāÀÊΣä ȸŋ ȟäÀÀöä ŮøÀŢǬǂä Ǩęȿ ȸŋ ȟäÀÀöä :ɄĿȘ ŮĞŋÀɆÖöä ȳɀ/\ ...ĞÀƨä БŮ ƙÀŋŭţä ȯÀǹáŮ ĞȾĦǷ ȳÀǬŮ

(ǨɆɖäɀŮöä /ğɀɖÀŮöä) /13

- ȯÀę ȢÀĦǩ: ‖ƗöäȘ ɄǩȘ ǍÀöä ȸ/\Øäȿ ãɀǩŋŮ ȸ/\Øäȿ ǼɀǬöä ȸǬŋ ŘĝÀȾǬŢöä ?ŏǰ øɀǬöä ãȘÀǼÕ ȸ/\Øäȿ ŮɆŭȘŮ ȽȾŮÀɆǬȘŮ ĝÀȾǬŢöä ȸǬŋ ȽƬɌDZÀ/ÀǼĶ ǃǬɀɖÀŮöä Ǹ ȽǰȘɆǬÀǹ ÀƬɆǩ ȽȾ øÀǬöä ǩāÀȾ/ȯŮ ŐÀǬŞŮ ŘĝÀȾǬŢöä ?ŏǰ øɀǬöä ȸǬŋ ȽƬĿɀƬɌDZÀ/ÀǼĶ ğɀɖÀŮöä

[255:ĝÀŐĢöä]

ğÀȾŸȘ ȸŋ ȽƬDZÀȢ ŮȼƐɆ/\ŭǬǽ ȽȾƐɀȘ ȼǬÀɆÎɳ ȽƬŐɀɀ/\Ș ȼŢÀɯ ȽȾƷÀ/\ ƙÀŋŭţä ƙÔǷ !ä ŮȯŸȒöä ĝáÀę ȽȾŮÀɆŏȘŮȘ ȽȾøÀÔǷŮ ãȘÀÀŌ ȸ/\Øäȿ .ȷÀɀǭäȘ ĞÀäƐŢä øɀǷ БŮ ŮŎƬƨäȘ ÀÀÖöä .[2]äƐǽŮ ÀƬɆɀ ȸ/\ƐȯÀǹ øÀǬöä āÀȾɹòŮ ŐÀɵȘŮ ŮÀÀŎöä ğÀȾŸȘ БŮ ȷÀɀǭä øɀǷ ȸŋ ȽŒɀDZÀÀǼĶ

!ä ȯÀę ƘǯŐ ǿÀŋ ŏÀDZ ääǽŮ ŮŎɆÊöä ?ȣǔȘ ȼÀŋȘ ŮȷɆÔȟöä Ž ɆΣä ĝàȘÀƒ ɀȾ Ğ8ǿ ȷɆ8Ůöäș .[3]øäƐÔţä ȸƷ ȼDZȘÀǹ ȽŸƷŮ !äȘ ƐÀÀ/\ ¡[11 :ĞęÀΣä] ǀȯÀţä ?ȣǔŭ ÀȾǰ ÀǬǂ‖ :ȢÀĦǩ

ȼŸòŮ ǽäŮ ŮÆŸę ŮğɀŸĦɀ ɄŸòǰä ȼǷàȘȘ Ů?8Ů/\ ?8ŭ ȸŋ Ğ8ŏÀĢŋ ŏÀǽ :ğɀɖÀŮöäȘ

ȿäɀöä ǨŐÀƠ Ůğɀɖɀŭ :øÀÔɀ ŮȳƔöä ȷÀŎŋ ƙȞöäȘ ŮƙȞöä ȷÀŎŋ ȳƔöä ǨŸȞDZɀ Ůğȿɀ8ŭ .[4]ğɀɖÀŭ :øÀÔɀ ŮȒÀöŮ ǨĢŸŐɀ ÀƬŸĢę Àŋ ĢǪÀǷäȘ

øÀĢǪƷÀǽ ŮƷȾƨä ?Ÿɀ (ǨɆɖäɀŮöä) ȸÊΣä ŰÀęȘ ŮááÀɀǭÀǽ (ğɀɖÀŮöä) øɀƬȾƨä ŰÀę ÆęȘ

ƙŭÀɆÎöäȘ Ůğɀɖàŭ ȷÀǫȘǰäȘ Ůğɀɖàŭ ááÆǷǰÀɀ ŮáÆĦǪŋ øÆÔŋ ğɀɖÀŮöä ȷǰ o[5]ţäɀǷǰä .[6]ŎDZȘ Àƺ Ů!ä ȷȘá ȸŋ ÆĢĦ/\ Àŋ ŐŐ ɀȾ :(ğɀɖÀŮöä) :ŎǿÀŋ ȳÀŋǭä ȯÀę ...ğɀɖÀŭ

ȨŸƷ Ż ŮƷȾƨä Ğ8ɆÔǽ (ȽƬɀɌDZÀ/ÀǼĶ) ȻÆĦǽ ǿÀDZ ȼǷŮ ƷȾƨä ĝöÀę ȼDZȘ ȷŮ ɃàäÀöä ÀŐæȘ ?Ÿɀ ĝöÀŎöä ÀŒǹǽ ĝæÀɪ ÀƬǪÀŏÀȦ ȽèǿÀ ŢŮɆĦÔţä Ɀ .[7]

---

[1] .287/1 ŮɕÊÀǷ øÆÔţä :ÆɆŮǀä

[2] .8ÀÔǽ 44 ŮɕÊÀǷ ƷDZÀţä :ɄŸɆǵÀöä ĞĢȽȘ

[3] .(ɄŭȘ) ĝáÀŋ ŮĞ8Ÿöä ÈɆÀÔŋ :āøÀɀ ȸǽä :ÀŢǬä

[4] .281/2 ŮÙɆǂä ÀȞǵöä :ȷÀɆǵ ɀæŮ

[5] .335/4 ŮāÀĢŸöä :ȯáÀƷ ȸǽä :ÀŢǬä

[6] ȸǽä ƘǯŐ (ɀæŮ ŏÀÆÀöä ŐɆƷÀƨŮ ȸǽä ÀȾƷ) :ƘÊÀǩ ȷŮÀÔöä ŮȽɆŢĦöä ŎɆŐƠ: ɄŋÀè ȸǽä ÆȾŢ ŮĞŋƔè ááä ŮĞɆƐŭ (02 ꞅ) (1420ŮȼƬ 1999ȳ) ¡ .334/2

[7] .18/7 ŮƘĢÔöä ƘÊÀǬöä :ɃàäÀŎöä :ÀŢǬä

Û3ŧƨȃş Æǵȃζöä ȼǽ Ζȍζʌ øÆÔŋ ğζďȦÛöä ȷǕ ȢŸȝ ŸǕ ȸȝ ȀĦǤöä Ž ȷÆǵ ζǽǕ ŌÖşȩ ŌĦθ āȀĦöä :ŹȦǵ ζǽǕ ȯȦę .[1]ĸǮȮöäş ŌȼŸöä ʔŸȝ ȝŌʌ ȄǷǷ ȴȅä ȼǽǕ ȼʌζǤȅ ȸȝ ŌÖǽ Ȧŧõ .[2]ǽǯúŋş ǽȀõØŋş ǽĦƤş ǽÆǵȃş ğζďȦÛöä

(ğȦȂǷ / ǦȂǷ) /14

ȯȦę :ƂȦĦǩ ‖ǽζǽȃ ǵÆǵǕ ǃõǕ ȷǕǔ Ȳ ȷζȮǩ ȼǒ ǴȂǷ ǵȸǒ ȮȼȦǕ ōȧȂǳǕş ǕǕȂǷǕ ȂǵƂ ǵȸǒ ǕǦǦǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕȂǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕ ǵȸǒ ǽǔǕõ ǒǕǕǕǕǒ ȴǕǕǕ ǒǕǦǕǕ ǕǦǵǕǕ ǕǕȂǕǕ ȂǕǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǵǕ ǕǕǕ ǦǕǕǕ ȴǕǕǕ ǕǕȂǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǵȸǒ ‖ ǕǕǕǕǕ ȴǕǕǕǕǕ ğȦǕǕǕ ȴǕǕǕ ǕǕǕ [264:ǥȀǑǤöä]

ǢȦǤţä ȦǶǬƠ ȸŋ ɃȀθ Ûā ȦȂ3ɟȃş ŌǤǺǕöä øȦȂǷʅǕ ȼǤȥ ȷȦǬÊǽ ȼǒ ȷζȮʌ ȷǕ ȴõÆǵǕ ÆƷǕ 3ŧǬȂǷä ǬǤǵ ǕøȦ8ȍ ǻɍşǕ ȼǒş ÛĞǹζǺǤȊöä ȼǬõøǻǕ Æęş Ûğ ǔȀŧǯöä ȷȦζöǕ Ōõ ȸŋ ȼǤȥ ȼǒş ÛǦǽØĦöä ȦØȍ ǦǦǤÔŋ ĶŸǵ ǦȮȂΣä ȻØŁ Žş ÛȷȦǬÊǤöä ȦØŁ ƂǕ ǦǷȦǵ Ž ŌȮöäş ǦȂǷØöä ΖȞȉş ƎȮöä ΖȞȉ .[3]ȯȦǯŋɟä ȃȦȂŸö !ä āȀȐʌ ŌȯØõ ...ȷȦǬÊǤöä

ȸÊΣä ǕȀęş .ȀǷȊöä ğȧǽ ǦǑǺÆΣȃş ȷȦǬÊǤöä ζŁ ǦȂƨȃş ÛǻȃȀζɋȦǽ (ǴȂǷ) øζƷŧƨä ǕȀę ...ȷȦŋȀöä ÆȂĦöä ŌǺȂöä ÛāȂȂǷɟä ţȃζǽǕ øȦǤȝȂǽ Ǖ[4]3ŧƨȦǽ (ğȦȂǷ) ɃȀÔǤöä

ƙÊǤȂöä ƙÊȂƨä ȸǺØŁ ȸŋ ǦǹȦõ ɃǕ ǕāȦȂ3ǕşǕ ŌǤŸ ȸŋ ğȦȂǷ ǕȀę :ȷşȀÊȦţä ȯȦę .[5]"ȦǶǨď ȦǶǤȥ ȷζȮʌ ɟ ȷǕ ʔŸȝ ɟ Ûğ ȦĦǤǬÊţä ȸŋ ȢęȦǤöäş 3ζȦţä ȷζȂȮ ƙĦŋȦƨä

(ȦǽȦǬõ / ȦǤǨȦõ) /15

ȯȦę :ƂȦĦǩ ‖ ǵǕşǕ ǵȦǕõ ʔŸȝ ȀȦę ǵǕş ȂǷǕǽǕ ǕǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǕǕ ǵȸǒǕ ǵȮȐĦǽ ǕȐĦǽ ȦǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕş ǕǕǕ ǵǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕ ǕǕǕǕǕǕ ȦǕǕǕ [282:ǥȀǑǤöä]

ƂǕ ȁζĦζǻȦζ ǵȮȍ ÆǬȮʌ ȸŋ ȁşÆθ Ɓş ȸȀζȦÊŋ ȸʌÆȍȦǽ ƙŸŋȦĦǬţä ȀȊĦŋ ǵǬȀõ ȷǕş ǵȮȐĦǽ Ȩǒş ȷǕǔ Ûȸʌǻ ȸŋ ȼǤŸȝ Ȧŋ ȸʌÆţä ǻȀʌ ȷǕ ƂǕ ȼǯΣ ȦǬȦŧȉ ǢÆȝ ȷζȮʌ ȦǤǬȊ ȨΣä Æǵȃȍ

---

[1] ȷÆǵ ζǽǕ :ȷȦǵ øÆÔţä ȼÊȦǬ 2/281-282.

[2] ƑŸǯöä :ΖȊÔöä ȷȦǤǤöäş Û2/237.

[3] ǤŧȤş ȀǵÆöä :ƙÊȀǬöä ȀǤȂζöä ʔŸȝ ǨŁ ǉȀöä ȷǕȀöä ǕǤĦöä Ǖ46 ǭǕȀǬ8.

[4] ȀǬǐä :ȞȦǕ ǵǯĦŋ ǵȁȦȀöä ÛȀǤǏöä 1/386.

[5] ȯζŧʌǕ :ǻşţä Ǔţȃ Û37/3. ζǽǕ ǕǤǬÊöä :ȦǕǻ ŌĦöä ǷȂǕǽ Ûȷȧ1/260.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2]. [illegible] [3]. [illegible] [4].

16/ [illegible]

[illegible] [285:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5].

[illegible] [81:[illegible]] [6].

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8].

---

[1] [illegible] 50 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 298/2.

[3] [illegible] 423/1.

[4] [illegible] 386/1 [illegible] 507/4.

[5] [illegible] 345/1 [illegible].

[6] [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 384-383/2.

[8] [illegible] 360-359/1.

[illegible] .[1] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

ثالث/ التّحول الدّلالي بين المثنى والمفرد

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] :[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[231:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
.[2][illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :[illegible]
.[3][illegible] ;[249 :[illegible]] [illegible]
.[4][illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible]
.[5]([illegible]) :[illegible] .[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] :[illegible] 436/1.

[2] [illegible] :[illegible] 228/2.

[3] [illegible] :[illegible] 105/6 [illegible] :[illegible] 183/4 .

[4] [illegible] :[illegible] 325/1.

[5] [illegible] :[illegible] 309/1.

رابعا/ التّحول الدّلالي بين المثنى و الجمع

[illegible] /1

- [illegible] [35:[illegible]]

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [127:[illegible]]

[illegible] [130:[illegible]] .[1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible].

[illegible] [124:[illegible]] [illegible] [126:[illegible]] [illegible].

خامسا/ التّحول الدّلالي بين صيغ الجموع

[illegible] /1

---

[1] [illegible] 720/1.

[2] [illegible] 56/4.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 194/1.

[illegible] [69:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [74:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [1]

---

[1] [illegible] 12.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 1/154.

[4] [illegible] 1/43.

[5] [illegible] 1/217.

[6] [illegible] 2/210.

[7] [illegible] 1/439.

[8] [illegible] 1/133.

([illegible] / [illegible]) /3

[illegible] [113:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible] .[4] [illegible].

([illegible] / [illegible]) -4

- [illegible] [282:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .[6]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .439/1

[2] [illegible] .528/1

[3] [illegible] .179/1

[4] [illegible] .288/23

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 96/6 [illegible] .157

[illegible] [2]. [illegible] "[illegible]"[3].

[illegible]: "[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]) ([illegible])"[4]. [illegible].

---

[1] [illegible] .424/1

[2] [illegible] .157

[3] [illegible] .367/1

[4] [illegible] .96/6

توطئة:

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] (698) [illegible] [3] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .193

[2] [illegible] (627-698) (1230-1299) [illegible] .297/5

[3] [illegible] 76-75/1 [illegible] (01) (1414 1994) .07

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1970 [illegible] .38

[2] [illegible] (01 [illegible] 1430 [illegible] 2009 [illegible]) .103

[3] [illegible] .103

[4] [illegible] 416/2 .

2- [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[1]

3- [illegible].[2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[3]

[illegible].[4]

---

[1] [illegible] 56.

[2] [illegible] 08-09.

[3] [illegible] 113.

[4] [illegible] 116-117.

أولا/ التّحول الدّلالي من المذكّر إلى المؤنّث

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [47:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 ([illegible]) [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6

[illegible] [275 :[illegible]] [illegible] 7

/2 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [69:[illegible]]

[illegible] 8

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 348/1.

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 94-95/1.

[5] [illegible] 222/1.

[6] [illegible] 348/1.

[7] [illegible] 129/1.

[8] [illegible] 12 [illegible] 8.

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible] [99:[illegible]] [illegible][2].

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [208:[illegible]]

[illegible][7].

[illegible][8] [illegible][9].

[illegible][10] [illegible]

[illegible] /4

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 124-123/1.

[4] [illegible] 108/1. [illegible] 523/1.

[5] [illegible] 124/1.

[6] [illegible] 218/1. [illegible] 166/2.

[7] [illegible] 236/1 [illegible].

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible] 186/5.

[10] [illegible] 484/3.

[illegible] [274:[illegible]]

[illegible] ...[1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

ثانيا/ التّحـول الـدّلالي من المـؤنّث إلى المـذكّر

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [246:[illegible]]

[illegible] ...[5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [1].

---

[1] [illegible] 48 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 341/1. [illegible] 372/1 [illegible] 359/3.

[3] [illegible] 402/1. [illegible] 349/2.

[4] [illegible] 207/1.

[5] [illegible] 41 [illegible].

[6] [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 352/1.

ȧÀ̀ƺ Ǧơ È̀ɏö ȼɆŸɜʂ Ü[2]À̀ȭǾʌʂ ŌȞȦöä ȼö ǬɸǘΛ ƘÊȮǩ ɜƤ ǦȮəƳţä ȡɋƺ ȫȺɆȫǼ Ǘȁȩ ȸŋ ÄŋǗ
.[3]ƙǩöäÀ̀Ȫöä ƙǽ ƃɟǻ

---

[1] ÛǦȞĞÊöä öäÀ̀ȬŸö ǦDzΣå :ɄȅǿǺÄöä .37/3

[2] ÛāÅǦŸöä :ȯǻÄɜ ȸǽä :À̀Ţɸä .277/4

[3] ÛǦɆɸǗÀ̀Ȫöä ğåöäÀ̀Ȫöä ȽDzȞŋ :ǢɆÛʅå .352/1

الباب الثاني

الوظيفة الدّلالية للبنية التركيبية في القراءات القرآنية

ȝʐÀöäş ÆĒÔÀöä ƙȧ ŸäÀɜɋä ȯƺĦøǬŸö ǦƐöɍɍÉøöä ǦȦƐşƺöä :ȯşɟä ŌÔȦöä
ÆĒÔÀöäş ȝʐÀöäş Àƨä ƙȧ ŸäÀɜɋä ȯƺĦǬŸö ǦƐöɍɍÉöä ǦȦƐşƺöä :ƆȦǯöä ŌÔȦöä
ȸøøøøøøøɅƺøÀøǬŸö ǦøøƐöɍɍÉøöä ǦøøøȦƐşƺöä :ǬöȦǯöä ŌÔȦöä
ǦøƐǽäÀɜɋä ŌøȞȦöä ğɍʐĦøǪö ǦøƐöɍɍÉøöä ǦøøȦƐşƺöä :ȝǽäÀöä ŌÔȦöä

الفصل الأول

الوظيفة الدلالية للتحول الإعرابي بين النصب والرفع

المبحث الأول: التحول الإعرابي من النصب إلى الرفع

المبحث الثاني: التحول الإعرابي من الرفع إلى النصب

توطئة

[illegible] .(1)[illegible]

[illegible] .(2)[illegible]

[illegible] .(3)[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1404) ¡(01 [illegible] 1984) .107

(2) [illegible] 1995 [illegible] 1415) ¡(01 [illegible] .56

(3) [illegible] 1985 ¡(02 [illegible] .16/1 [illegible] 1984) (01 [illegible] .33 [illegible] 1985) (06 [illegible] .490 [illegible] 1995 ¡(01 [illegible] .28

[illegible] .(1)

[illegible] .(2)

[illegible] .(3)

[illegible] .(4)

[illegible]

---

(1) [illegible] 1996 [illegible] .18 [illegible]

(2) [illegible] (02 [illegible]) 1406 [illegible] 1986 [illegible] .31 [illegible]

(3) [illegible] .35/1

(4) [illegible] .25/1

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .61-60

[3] [illegible] .62

ȜζǪÊŋ ʔŸȝ ǦęζÛÆţä ȿŮ ǦǣζǪÒţä ǦŸŁƨä Ž ǦǂŋƔÒöä øζÔöä ȿŮ ûÅÀöɟä ÿäÆÅǪèä ȸŋ ÕÔǂä .[1]ÆǂõÀǬöä ȿŮ ÕǂŸȞǪöä

ǦŢÀǨö ǀȞţä åÆȞǪʌ ÆÖζ ÛgƘ8Ǫŋ ƆÅȞţäȿ ǦʌζȢŸöä ǧäÆǵζöä Ƙǣ ǦęƔȞöä ɾŮ ÿζŸȞŋȿ ȝDZÀʌȿ ÛǦÀŸǪÅţä ÆǂõäÀǪöä Ž ƆÅȞţä ȸŋ äÆʌÆȝ gÆǵäȿ ǦʌζȢö gÆǵȿ ɃáǘǨ Æę ÅŁõ ÛgÆǵäζöä ɃÀÎǦöä ÕÕȞöä gǒÅÀõ ÛÆǤţ ÅÖζȿ ÜgÆǵäζöä Ǧ8ǨǨöä Ž ǦʌζȢŸöä ǧäÆǵζöä ȸȝ ƆÅȞţä gáÀʌä ƂŮ äØȽ Ƙȡ äáÆȝ ÆǵäζöäɃÀÎǦöä ÕÕȞöä Åŏ Ƀáúʌ ɾŮ ÆʌÀʌ ÛǧäÆǵζöä ȸŋ áȿÆŢ áÆȞö ȼǣÅȞǂǪèä ȜÆŋȿ áȿÆŢ ȼȞʌ ƆÅȞţä ȸŋ ȝŋ ȼǨÅDZÀǵ õÀȒÕö øÅÒɟäȿ .[2]ȼȞŁǪƒ ááÀζŮ ȸŋ ȼǣ ɟζÛǂƷ

أولا/ التحول الدلالي من النّصب إلى الرّفع

ȼǂζ ɍζȞÅŋȿ ȼȞŋ ɍζȞÅŋȿ ȼǣ ɍζȞÅŋ ɟζÒǪζ õÅƨɟä ʔŸȝ ȝÕǩ ǦǂǣäÀȝŮ ǦŋƔȝ ÆÔǬöä

ȒȞǣ ȸÒö ¡[3]ǦÀŸǪƯ ǦÅǂȿζöä ȸÒöȿ ÜgÆǵäȿ ǦǂǣäÀȝɑä ǦõÀΣÅζ ÛÅÕŸÛŋ ɍζȞÅŋȿ ȼŸDZɟ ɍζȞÅŋȿ ζǶǬöä ʔŸȝ ȜÀňŮ ɟÅȞŋ ƂŮ ǦǂŸòɟä ÅƬǂǬÅȞŋ ȸȝ ÅǬÆǵŮ ǯÀÅǪζ ƟÅǂȿζöä ÅŁÅÅȞŋ åÆȞǪʌ Æę õÅƨɟä :[4]źȼä

ɃáúǂζÛÀŋɟä ÕȞζ ǦÅǂȿζǣ ÿζÕǂö Åƨä ȼǬζõ ȸȝ ǯÀÅǂζ Àŋɟä ÕȞζ ȸȝ øÆÔţä āζʌ [04:ÆŁŢ] ǀ..ŋāÅǭÀöä ǂāÀȒţ äȿÀÅõ ȸÅØä ɭǂÕŏ äǣǔζǁ :ƂÅȞǨ ȼöζę ζƯ ÛàÅǂÊöä Ž ƇÅǂȞŋ Àŋɟä ÕȞζ Ž ÕǯŁǪţä ƟŸȞÀöä ɟζÒţä ǦÅǂȿȿ ȜáŮ (āÀȓ) øÆÔţä Ž ÕǯŁǪţä ƟƧɍä ɟζÒţÅζ .[5](āÅǭÀöä äζǣÀȓÅζ äȿÀÅõ ȸÅØä ɭǪÕö äǣúζ) ǦÅȼä ǀȞŋ ɟζÒÅ ȼǂŸȝȿ (āÀȓä)

ţøÅȒţä ÕȞÀöä ǦÅǂȿζǣ ÿζÕǂö Åƨä ȼǬζõ ȸȝ ǯÀÅǂζ ţøÅȒţä ÕȞÀöä ȸȝ øÆÔţä āζʌȿ ÛāÀȒʌ ǂÆʌä :ƂŮ ÜŋāÀȓ ǂÆʌä :ɟζöζÕʌ ɭǂèɫǣ ɟŮ ÕǂŸɿä ÀõǣÆÖζ ÛàÅǂÊöä Ž ƇÅǂȞŋ ƂáúǂζÕȞÀöä ȸȝ āζʌ ţøÅȒţä ÕȞÀöäȿ ÀŋɟäÕȞζ ȸȝ øÆÔţä āζʌ ÅŁõȿ ÛƟÎζ :ƂŮ ÜʔÎŋ ÆʌäȿÀŋɟä :ÆǂǦö ȯÅę ÛàÅǂÊöä Ž ȼǪÅǂȿȿ ƂáúʌȿƟȓÅţä

ÿäÆøøǬȿ ÀøøÊǂŋ àÀøøÅǪöä ÕøøǦę ɭƮÆøζȿ ȝøǂŁƨä ƟΣä Åŏ ƂÆƮȝ

---

[1] ÀŢǬä :ƟęÅÊöä (ζȓÕ ÕÛÒŋ ÜʔÅÛÔ) :ƼÅÊęŮ ÿƔÒöä ÿÀȞöä ȸŋ ǬÆǵ ÕÕÎöä ȿǦÅǂȿζöä ÛÛǦÒǬÅʌ ÛƟƱǣÀʌäÀÕöä ÛgÀŁÅÒöä ÛÒŁ ǦǦǪÒŋ ÀÔÀ ÛgÀÅǪÀÕŋ ÛÀ(ȓ á) 1397ÛǂÛ ÛÿÛÿ1977 Î 209.

[2] ÀŢǬä :ÿζǵȿ Æȝȝ ȸǪÀöä :ÆÅǨöä ǦǪÅÎζ ǂζǨǪÅÎ ÛÆʌζǶŁǪöä Î 149.

[3] ÀŢǬä :ÿζǵȿ Æȝȝ ȸǪÀöä ÅŁÀöä :ǦÅǨöä ǂζǨǪÅÎζ ÛÆʌζǶŁǪöä Î 172.

[4] ÕŸȝǂ ȝDZÀʌä Î 177.

[5] ÕŸȝǂ Î 178.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] [18:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [30:[illegible]] [illegible] .[2]

التحول الدلالي بين خبر كان والفاعل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [142:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [1] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .178

[2] [illegible] .178

[3] [illegible] 96/4 [illegible] 424/1 [illegible] .34/2

[4] [illegible] 220/1 [illegible] .269/1

[5] [illegible] .598/1

[illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible][7] [illegible][8].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][9] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][10] [illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible][11] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][12].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

---

[1] .165/3 [illegible]

[2] .161/1 [illegible]

[3] .220/1 [illegible]

[4] .598/1 [illegible]

[5] .131/1 [illegible]

[6] .190/1 [illegible] 2003 [illegible] (3[illegible]) [illegible]

[7] .263/1 [illegible]

[8] [illegible] 131/1 [illegible]

[9] .207/1 [illegible]

[10] .227/1 [illegible]

[11] .599/1 [illegible]

[12] .25/3 [illegible]

[illegible] .[281:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .[6]

---

[1] .115/3 [illegible]

[2] .419-418/1 [illegible]

[3] .502/4 [illegible]

[4] .502/4 [illegible]

[5] .102/7 [illegible]

[6] .321/1 [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] [2]

التحول الدلالي بين اسم لكن والمبتدأ

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[101:[illegible]]

[illegible] [3]

---

[1] [illegible] 80/6.

[2] [illegible] 322/1.

[3] [illegible] 17 [illegible].

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين اسم ليس والمبتدأ

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[176:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [142 [illegible] 115] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 223/3 [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 1404 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 162/2.

[4] [illegible] 164/1 [illegible] 109 [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 128/2 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 159/1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5].

[illegible][6].

[illegible] [189 [illegible]] [illegible][7] [illegible][8] [illegible][9] [illegible][10].

التحول الدلالي بين اسم لكن و المبتدأ

---

[1] [illegible] 123.

[2] [illegible] 27.

[3] [illegible] 4/2.

[4] [illegible] 92.

[5] [illegible] 280/1.

[6] [illegible] 129/2.

[7] [illegible] 496/1.

[8] [illegible] 281/1 .

[9] [illegible] 191/3.

[10] [illegible] 04/2.

[illegible] /1

[illegible]

[188:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 383/1 [illegible] 282/1 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 398/1.

[3] [illegible] (11 [illegible]) ([illegible]1383) 148/1.

[4] [illegible] 383/1.

[5] [illegible] 383/1.

[6] [illegible] 465/1.

[7] [illegible] 80/8.

[8] [illegible] 354/1 [illegible] 381/1 [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] .[illegible] [40:illegible]

[illegible] :[2] [illegible] .[3] [illegible]

[illegible] (189) (177) [illegible] [189] [illegible] [177] [illegible]....

التحول الدلالي بين المضارع المنصوب والمضارع المرفوع

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [203:illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

.[5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] .[7]

---

[1] .370/1 [illegible]

[2] [illegible].

[3] .264/1 [illegible]

[4] .205/1 [illegible]

[5] .477 [illegible]

[6] .280/1 [illegible]

[7] .461/3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5] [illegible][6]

[illegible] (370) [illegible][7]

[illegible][8] [illegible][9]

[illegible][10]

---

[1] [illegible] .218/1

[2] [illegible] 33 .

[3] [illegible] .295/1

[4] [illegible] 131 .

[5] [illegible] .140/1

[6] [illegible] .290/1

[7] [illegible] 96 .

[8] [illegible] .16/3

[9] [illegible] .306/2

[10] [illegible] .16/3

[illegible] .[1]"[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[18:[illegible]] [illegible] [15:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] .[2]"[illegible]

[illegible] [3][illegible] [4][illegible].

[illegible] .[5][illegible]

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [243:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 95-96 .

[2] [illegible] 2/206-207.

[3] [illegible] 1/291.

[4] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1409) 1/18 .

[5] [illegible] 1/295.

[illegible] 1/18.

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/265.

[2] [illegible] 1/342.

[3] [illegible] 139.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 5/287.

[6] [illegible] 3/242.

[7] [illegible] 5/287.

[8] [illegible] 5/287-288.

.ĀÆöᵻá ĀẹÀz gŏäÀÖöä Ž ŸäÀʒqä ȢϒǕä ǰŲÀ Ɓ äØŏş

(ÀÕØẓ / ÀÕØẓ) /4

ŌĐZÀẓ ǿÉŶĐZǿ ĀẓÒŁ ĻǰǰǰẓǰĻÒĀĐZǿ ǿǰǰ ǿÉÆǰǰ äşÆǰĨǰèäş…‖:БĀĤǩ !ä ȯĀẹ

I…ʔĀǹĀöä ĀŁŁäÆǵǰ ĀÕØẓ ĀŁŁäÆǵǰ ŌŘǩ ǰä ǒäÆǰĨöä ǰǰ ǰǰẓǰĀǩ ǿǰŁǰ ǰĀǩĀǰäş

[281:gÀÖĠöä]

Ž ŏĀƵÖĀöä ȓÀǫĭä ÆÖẓ ÛäÆŁĀĭ ǰẓÒʌ ǰǰ ǴŸÔʌ Æǵǰ ŌÕ ÈÆö ǿǰ БǰKĨǩ ǴʌǿǰÇØŁ

Āɳ ĀƫĀʒ ÛǰÆʒ ĀŁŸÊɳ ÛĀȢöĀæ ǰǵ ǰẓÒʌ ǰǰ :ɄŁş ȓȓşĀĭ gĀĨʒ ǿǩäĀƵĭ ŌĠÖǩ ɃØä ÆŁĀǹĨöä

ǰẓÒʌ ᵻş ÛǿÊĀǿ ǿʒ gÀŘɳ Āŏ ʒẓÆʌ ᵻş ÛǿÊĀǿ Бǰ ǦĤĀĀɳ gáĀƵǹĨöä ÕŸǫæ Àƶ ᵻş Üǿæ ÆƵĭ

:ŌÆẹş .gşäÆʒ ǿÆŸʒ ÆƵĨʌ ǿɳ Kæş ǿÆæ ǰẓÒʌ ᵻş ÛǰŏşĀƫä ŏĀǫæ ᵻş ÛÜŸȢöä gĀǰÒæ ĀẓşĀĤɳ

.[1]ǦŁƵǫöä ŏĀĀǫäş ǰŏşĀƫäş ÛĠöäÆĤöäş ÛĥẓǰöäşÛÒÖĤöäşÛǿĀΣäşÛǰϒèǫä :ǦĤĠè

[2]ǦʒĀP ÜĀÖẓ ÛẒÆĀÅǫöäş ÆʌÆĨǫöäş ʒẓĀöäş ĒÔĀöä Kæ (ÀÕØẓ) gŏäĀẹ Ž ŏäÀÖöä Ẓǫǹä

ĻƵŸǰɳ [3]ǰşĀǹǰ ÜĀẹş Û(ŌŘǩ ǰǰ) ʔŸʒ ĀĀÛʒ ĀæẓÔĀɳ ÛȢĀÒöä ÆʌÆĨǩş ŏäÀöä Ǵǫæ (ÀÕØẓ)

.gÀÕäØƫä ǿɳ (ÀÕäØẓ) ĻŸèǰ ǿæ Æʌä ÜĀẹş .ȢĀÒöä ẒÆĀÅǫæ ǿÒö (ÀÕØẓ)

ÆŁĀƒş ǿƥĀöä ÆĠʒ ǿæ Æƥ ÜĀẹş ÛöäÀöä ʒẓǿş ÆʌÆĨǫĀæ (ÀÕØẓ) [4]ʒẓĀöĀæ ĻƵŘĤæ ÜĀẹş

.[5]ÀÕØǰ ɄƵẓ Ƀǰ ÜȢĀÒöä ẒÆĀÅǫæ ǿÒö (ÀÕØẓ) ĻƵŸǰɳ ǰşĀǹǰ ÜĀẹş

ǰǂ ÜäÀÕæ [6]ĀŁKÔǩ ǰǰ IĤɳ Бǰ ĻƵŘĤæ ĀƵƵĐZş ÆÖẓ (ÀÕØẓ) ẒÆĀÅǫöä gŏäĀẹ ʔŸʒ Āɳǰ

¡[7]ÀÕØöä gáĀƵĭ ȯÆĤǫö ʔĀǹǰ gǰĀɳä ʒɳ ĀŏáĀƵĭ ǨĤŁǫDZä äæǰ ᵻǰ gáĀĀɳ ǴÔǩ ᵻ gǰĀƫä gáĀƵĭ

ɄŁş) ¡(ǿæ ÀÕØǰ Ʉƶẓ) ÛäÀÕæ ǿǩÆöş :Ƀǰ º(ǿɳǰ ǰϒĀæ ǧÀÕæǰ ÆÖö) :āĀĤöä ȯẓẹ ÆŁĀĨöäş

ǿæ ĻèĀÖöä ÆƐʒ Ÿǰ ǿʒ ʔşĀʌ Āǹǰ ÆŁĀĭş .áᵻşǂä ǿɳ ǿẓÕØöä ÆŸǩ ǨǫĀÕ äæǰ ¡(ÀÕØɳ gǰĀɳä

(ʔĀǹǂä ĀƵäÆǵǰ ÀÕØẓ) :ǿẓẹ ŌʌşǩĹ ÈÆö :ȯĀẹ ǿǫǰ ǦÆƐʒ ǿæ ǰÆĀè ǿʒ ǨǫÆǵ :ȯĀẹ ǿǫǰ ȳϒè

---

[1] ÀƫǫäÛ :ȯáĀʒ ǿæä Ûā ĀĠŸöä 489/4.

[2] ÛĀʒẓ ÛǰŁĀƫʒ ǿäǰş ÛĻòĀʒş ÛɄöĀÊÖöäş Ûǿæĕ ÛẒŸǹş ÛĀĀĤDZ Ûāẓ ÕĤʌş.ā ẓ ÕĤʌş.

[3] ǿæä ÛKǰÕ ǰäǰş ÛşĀŁʒ ÛāẓÕĤʌşÛɄöĀÊÖöä ǦʌşĀæ ÛĠÆǫẹ ǿæäşÛǿÔÆŢ ÛɃÆʌĀÆöäş ÛǿÊΣäş.

[4] ÛǰĀŴ ÛǂʒŁÎ Ûǰĭ ÛǰĀǰ ǿæ ÆŸȢǩ.

[5] ÀƫǫäÛ :ÆÆÛ ĻDZĤɳ gäÀöäÖöä ÛĠÆǫÜĀÖöä 418/1.

[6] (6361) :ĻẹǿǕÆΣä ɃƎÛöä KÊĀǩ Ž ÆŁĀĨöä ÀƫǫǰÛÀÆDZẓöä ǿĀǂ ǦÆƐʒ ǿæ ǰÆĀèş ŏϒĤöä ǿæ şĀŁʒ Ÿǰ ǿʒ ɃşĀɳ ẓŁş.

[7] ÀƫǫäÛ :ɃƎÛöä ʒɳĀDZ ǰÆĠöä 63/6 ÛĀÖöä :Ƒ ĀƨäʒɳĀǂǵǰȳĀÖöäÛǰ 397/3 .

[illegible].[1]

[illegible][2] [illegible] [illegible]:[3]

[illegible]. [4] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[5]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[6]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[7]

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به والفاعل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [25:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 63/6. [illegible] (6361)

[2] [illegible] 382/1.

[3] [illegible] 398/3.

[4] [illegible] 353/1.

[5] [illegible] 119/1.

[6] [illegible] 489/4.

[7] [illegible] 65/6.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .206/1

[2] [illegible] .69/1

[3] [illegible] 112/1 [illegible] .471/1

[4] [illegible] .17/15

[5] [illegible] 2013 [illegible] 30.

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [123:[illegible]]

[illegible] [37:[illegible]] [illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3].

[illegible][4] [illegible] [73: [illegible]] [illegible][5] [illegible][6].

[illegible][7].

3/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [123:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 112/1.

[2] [illegible] 205/1.

[3] [illegible] 444/2.

[4] [illegible] 209/1 [illegible] 68/1.

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 546/1 [illegible] 446/2.

[7] [illegible] 446/2 .

[illegible] .[1] [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[4] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[7]

([illegible] / [illegible]) /4

[illegible] [132:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 108/2.

[2] [illegible] 548/1.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 189/1.

[5] [illegible] 24/2.

[6] [illegible] 24/2 .

[7] [illegible] 205/1.

[illegible]...

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible][4].

[illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible].

[illegible][7] [illegible][8].

[illegible][9] [illegible][10] [illegible][11] [illegible].

[illegible][12].

---

[1] [illegible] 192/1.

[2] [illegible] 137/2

[3] [illegible] 406/1.

[4] [illegible] 171/1.

[5] [illegible] 34/1.

[6] [illegible] [180] [illegible] [18] [illegible] [106] [illegible] [99] [illegible] [10].

[7] [illegible].

[8] [illegible] 112/1.

[9] [illegible] 137/2 [illegible] 506/2.

[10] [illegible] 214/1 [illegible] 137/2.

[11] [illegible].

[12] [illegible] (www.chamila.com).

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible].

5- ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [199:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible]

.([illegible])

[illegible][4] [illegible]

[illegible]

.[5][illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible]

:[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] (ǧ ǻ) (ȓ ǻ) [illegible]
.64/1

[2] [illegible] 32 [illegible].

[3] [illegible] .276/1

[4] [illegible] .276/1 [illegible]:
.433-432/3 [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 276/1 [illegible] .111/2 [illegible].

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

/6 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] .[202:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .502 [illegible]

[2] .200/1 [illegible]

[3] . 279/1 [illegible]

[4] .20 [illegible]

8/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [231:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 146/2.

[2] [illegible] 524/1.

[3] [illegible] 320/1.

[4] [illegible] 43/5.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 311/1.

[7] [illegible] 254/1.

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به و المبتدأ أو خبر

1/ ([illegible] /[illegible])

[illegible] .[134:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1] [illegible]

[illegible] [123:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[2]"[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] .[4]

2/ ([illegible] /[illegible])

[illegible] [137:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] .([illegible])

[illegible] .[6]

[illegible] .[7] [illegible]

[illegible] :[1]

---

[1] [illegible] .([illegible])

[2] [illegible] 103/3.

[3] [illegible] .

[4] [illegible] 200/1.

[5] [illegible] 216/1.

[6] [illegible] 117/3.

[7] [illegible] 216/1. [illegible] 584/1.

[illegible] [69:[illegible]] [illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [178:[illegible]] [illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [25:[illegible]] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [17:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6]

4/ [illegible]

[illegible] [183:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .101/1

[3] [illegible] .88/2

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] .428/3

[6] [illegible] .136/2

[illegible].[2] [illegible][3] [illegible].[4] [illegible].[5] [illegible].[6] [illegible].[7]

5/ [illegible]

[illegible] [195:[illegible]]

[illegible].[8]

---

[1] [illegible] .39/1

[2] [illegible] .249/1

[3] [illegible] .252/1

[4] [illegible] .634/2

[5] [illegible] .252/1

[6] [illegible] .46/2

[7] [illegible] .230/1

[8] [illegible] .31

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2].

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1- [illegible] 2- [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1- [illegible] 2- [illegible] 3- [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 268-267/1

[illegible] .[1]"

6/ ([illegible] /[illegible])

[illegible] [217:[illegible]]

[illegible] [95:[illegible]] [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] .[6]

[illegible]:

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 537-536/1.

[2] [illegible] 351/2.

[3] [illegible] 302/1.

[4] [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 302/1.

[6] [illegible] 309/1.

[illegible]		[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به (أو مفعول مطلق) والخبر المرفوع

1- ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [238:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] ([illegible]) [5] [illegible] [6] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [7]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [1]	[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 347/4.

[2] [illegible] 309/1.

[3] [illegible] 471/2.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 338/1.

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible] 325/1.

			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [2]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[3] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[4] [illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[5] [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[6] [illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [7] [illegible]	

[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]. [8] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 317/1.

[2] [illegible] 317/1.

[3] [illegible] 239/4.

[4] [illegible] 240/4.

[5] [illegible] 240/4.

[6] [illegible] 240/4.

[7] [illegible] 240/4.

[8] [illegible] 175/1.

[illegible] [11:[illegible]] [illegible] [12:[illegible]] [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] [232:[illegible]] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] .[2]

التحول الدلالي بين الصفة المنصوبة والخبرالمرفوع

/1 ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [25:[illegible]]

[illegible] [43:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .472/2 [illegible] .326/1

[2] [illegible] .252/5

[illegible]

:[1][illegible]

-1 [illegible].

-2 [illegible].

-3 [illegible].

-4 [illegible].

-5 [illegible].

-6 [illegible].

-7 [illegible] .[2][illegible]

:[3][illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible][4]

---

[1] [illegible] .267-266/1.

[2] [illegible] .103/1.

[3] [illegible] .267/1.

[4] [illegible].

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين البدل والخبر المرفوع

[illegible] / [illegible]) /1

[illegible]

[101:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4]...

---

[1] [illegible] 103/1.

[2] [illegible] 104/1.

[3] [illegible] 362/1

[4] [illegible] 640/1.

[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible]

- [illegible][3] [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible][4] [illegible][5]

[illegible][6] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 165/1.

[2] [illegible] 199/1.

[3] [illegible] 164/1.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 498/1.

[6] [illegible] 164/1.

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]:

([illegible]) [illegible].[1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]: "[illegible]".[3]

التحول الدلالي بين المستثنى و البدل

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]: [illegible]

[33:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].[4]

[illegible] ([illegible]).[5]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible].

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[82:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 498/1.

[2] [illegible] 342/1.

[3] [illegible] 252/1.

[4] [illegible] 212/1.

[5] [illegible] 80/1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [247:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 2/298.

[2] [illegible] 1/140.

[3] [illegible] 1/455.

[4] [illegible] 1/173.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 1/140.

[7] [illegible] 1/173.

[8] [illegible] 1/455.

[9] [illegible] 1/354.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

التحول الدلالي بين المنادى المنصوب والمنادى المرفوع

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [53:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [112:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 283/4.

[2] [illegible] 327/1.

[3] [illegible] 100/1.

[4] [illegible] 365/1.

[5] [illegible] 79-78/2. [illegible] 226/1. [illegible] 37/1.

[illegible].

([illegible] / [illegible]) /2

[illegible] [125:[illegible]]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][1].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][2].

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به ونائب الفاعل

([illegible] / [illegible]) /1

[illegible] [30:[illegible]]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][3] [illegible][4]. [illegible] ǥæȤǹǖȠ Ǧȣǻǚǟ ȷǕ ʔǛʒ ǑǂǛǻ ǦǺǿǟ ǾǾȽȘ .[1]"ǦǑȤÔƯ ǒǍƨǕ ǍǍǚ ƙǦ Ɓȿ ǒǍƨɉǟ ȳǻǕ ȴǛʒ !ǟ ȷǕ .[2]ƳǂÔǍǩȘ ǦǛƤ (عليه السلام) ȳǻǕ ǍȤȶǛʒ ƂǍȞǩ !ǟ ȷǕȘ ǕǍǍǂȩȤǩ

---

[1] [illegible] 191/1.

[2] [illegible] 364/4.

[3] [illegible] 279/1.

[4] [illegible] 409/1.

ǍǂǍǦȠ Û(ɉǻǕ ȴǛȘ) [3]ȴȤȒȞǣ ǕǍȩ Û(ȳǻǕ ȴǛȘ) Ǒʒ ǍǍǛǚ ǒǍǍǦǚǟ ʔǛʒ ǿȤȶƨǟ ǕǍȩ

...[5]ǦǺǼȞǪǛǚ ȴǟʒ Ž ȤǂȞȒǪǚǟȘ ÛȼǛ ȴǛȞǛǚ Ǒʒ ǍǍǚǟ Ȣǿǵȿ ¡[4]ǒȤȞǍȶǛǚ

---

[1] ȤǻǕ ǵǂȷ: ǍȞǦǚǟ ǂǕǂǂǟ Û 295/1.

[2] ǂǕǍǚǟ: ȷǼÔȶǟ ǺǼÛǂǍȼÛ 282/1.

[3] ǕǟȞǂǣ ǚǼȶǂǚȘ ÛƆǍȶǂǚȘ ǼǺǍǜ ǚǣǍǂ.

[4] ǟȚǍ: ÛǂǼ ǚȞǦȠ ȴǦȞǍǚ ǟǚǍǕǟǚǟ ÛǦǂÛǍǚǟ 74/1.

[5] ȤǻǕ ǵǂȷ: ǍȞǦǚǟ ǂǕǂǂǟ Û 294/1.

ثانيا/ التّحول الدّلالي من الرّفع إلى النّصب

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].[1]

التّحـول الـدّلالي بين الخبر و المفعول به

([illegible] / [illegible]) /1

[illegible] [57:[illegible]]

[illegible].[2]

[illegible] ([illegible])[3] [illegible] ([illegible])[4] [illegible] ([illegible])[5] [illegible].[6] [illegible].[7]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .188

[2] [illegible] 512/1 [illegible].

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] .105/1/1

[5] [illegible] .171/1 [illegible] .161/1 [illegible] .69/1

[6] [illegible] .171/1 [illegible] 83/3 [illegible] 328/1 [illegible] .96/2 [illegible]

[7] [illegible] .171/1

[illegible] ...[illegible] ."[illegible]"[1].

[illegible] ."[illegible]"[2].

[illegible] :[3] [illegible].

[illegible] ."[illegible]"[4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible] (...[illegible]) [illegible].

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [253:البقرة]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 384/1.

[2] [illegible] 266/1.

[3] [illegible] 102/1. [illegible] 410/1. [illegible] 139/1. [illegible] 263/1. [illegible] 1993 [illegible] 173/1.

[4] [illegible] 515/1.

[5] [illegible] 83/3 [illegible] 96/2.

[illegible] ...[1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

التّحول الدّلالي بين المبتدأ و اسم لا

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [37:[illegible]]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 286/1.

[2] [illegible] 336/1.

[3] [illegible] 361-360/1.

[4] [illegible] 180/1.

[5] [illegible] 137-136/1.

[6] [illegible] 266/1 . [illegible] 106/1.

[7] [illegible] 71/1.

[8] [illegible] 87/1.

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[1][illegible]

- [illegible]

.[2][illegible]

[3][illegible] .[4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[5][illegible]

.[6][illegible]

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [70:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 583/1.

[2] [illegible] 87/1.

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 87/1.

[5] [illegible] 584/1.

[6] [illegible] 132/1.

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2] [illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] .[8]

[illegible] [9] [illegible] .[10]

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [252:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 77/1 [illegible].

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 111/3 [illegible] 452/1 [illegible] 420/1 [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 179/1 [illegible] 343/1 [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 126/1 [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 43/1 [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 236/1 [illegible] 174/1 [illegible].

[8] [illegible] 420/1 [illegible].

[9] [illegible] 126/1 [illegible].

[10] [illegible] 179/1 [illegible].

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible].

[illegible] [4]. [illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8].

[illegible] [9] [illegible].

التّحول الدّلالي بين نائب الفاعل و المفعول به

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

---

[1] [illegible] 43 [illegible] 8.

[2] [illegible] 1/306.

[3] [illegible] 1/359.

[4] [illegible] 305-306/1 [illegible] 141 [illegible] 99.

[5] [illegible] 3/15.

[6] [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 1/359.

[8] [illegible] 1/967.

[9] [illegible] 1/305.

[illegible] [47:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [46:[illegible]] [illegible] [6]

2/ [illegible]

[illegible] [186:[illegible]]

[illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] [1]

---

[1] [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 1/94-95.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 1/94-95.

[5] [illegible] 1/165.

[6] [illegible] 1/348.

[7] [illegible] 1/390.

[8] [illegible] 1/409.

[illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [185:[illegible]] [illegible] [4].

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [210:[illegible]] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6].

[illegible] [14:[illegible]] [illegible] [7].

---

[1] [illegible] 76/2.

[2] [illegible] 308/2. [illegible] 198/1.

[3] [illegible] 55/2.

[4] [illegible] 55/2 [illegible] 303/3.

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 284/1 [illegible] 28/3.

[7] [illegible] 138/2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible][2]

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5]

---

[1] [illegible] .290-289/1

[2] [illegible] .294/2

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] .290-289/1

[5] [illegible] .138/2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] /5

[illegible] [231:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .433/2
[2] [illegible] .314/2
[3] [illegible] .432/2
[4] [illegible] .225/2
[5] [illegible] .322/1
[6] [illegible] .225/2
[7] [illegible] .312/1 [illegible] .225/2
[8] [illegible] .35/2

[illegible] [1]

6/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [281:[illegible]]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] ([illegible]) [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] ([illegible]) [illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7]

---

[1] .433/2 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 49 [illegible] [282:[illegible]] [illegible] (1986 1406) (01 [illegible]) .30 [illegible]

[3] .423-422-421/1 [illegible]

[4] .366/1 [illegible]

[5] .423/1 [illegible]

[6] .505/4 [illegible]

[7] [illegible] .297/3 [illegible] .470/3 [illegible] .78/2 [illegible]

[illegible] [13:[illegible]] [illegible] [215:[illegible]] [illegible] [1]

التّحول الدّلالي بين رفع ونصب الاسم المعطوف

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [73:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] (www.chamila.com).

[2] [illegible] 129/1.

[3] [illegible] 464/1.

[4] [illegible] 183/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [176:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 197/1.

[2] [illegible] 217/1.

[3] [illegible] 570/1.

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] 197-198/1.

[6] [illegible] (514 [illegible]) (1120 [illegible]) [illegible] 28 [illegible] 207/5 [illegible] 346/3.

[7] [illegible] 136/2.

[8] [illegible] 213/1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]

[10] [illegible]

[illegible] .[1]

التّحول الدّلالي بين الخبر و الحال

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [17:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] .[5] [illegible] .[6]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8] [illegible] .[1]

---

[1] [illegible] 39/5 [illegible] 10/2 [illegible] 478/1.

[2] [illegible] 05.

[3] [illegible] 53-54/1.

[4] [illegible] 216/1.

[5] [illegible] 382/1.

[6] [illegible] 382/1.

[7] [illegible] 217/1.

[8] [illegible] 16/1 [illegible] 94/1.

- [illegible][2].
- [illegible][3] [illegible][4].
- [illegible] [04 :[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible][5].

"[illegible]"[6].

التّحول الدّلالي بين رفع ونصب الفعل مضارع

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [29:[illegible]]

[illegible][7].

---

[1] [illegible] 1/128.

[2] [illegible] 1/217.

[3] [illegible] 1/101.

[4] [illegible] 1/217.

[5] [illegible] 1/383.

[6] [illegible] 1/330.

[7] [illegible] 1/56 [illegible].

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8]

[illegible] /2

- [illegible] [116:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] 73-74/1 .

[5] [illegible] 290/1. [illegible] 504/1.

[6] [illegible] 118/1.

[7] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] (1979) 437/2. [illegible] 923/1.

[8] [illegible] 290/1.

ĞÔęÅ ȿŮ ĞŊÅǩ ĞÛèåǫæ ÆDZȿ Åŋ Ȭôæ Ž ôåǫè ÀΛÆÖǪôåȿ ǳΛǫÒǪôå БŮ ȜDZåǿ Ȭôæ Ôõ ȷŮȿ ÛȬôæ .¹"ĞÛèåȿ Ƴæ ȿŮ

:ĞŧŸÒö ôåÀÖôå gôåÀę ÅΛǦǪǩ åæŮȿ .²(ŊȷǫÒǣǫ ŵõ) ȷǫęÅĞôå ŮÀęȿ (ȴǫÒǣǫ ŵõ) ÀŋÅȜ ǳæå ŮÀę ʔÀǿǹŮ Ȝǿȑåǫŋ Ž ȷǫǿÅŸǪƩ ȿ Ȝǿȑǫŋ Ž ȷǫÖÅǪΛ ȴŁÅΛǣÀôŮ ÛȷŮÀÖôå Ȝǣꝑ Ž (ȷǫÒǣǫ ǳõ) .Ȭôæ ƙĜΛ źǿå ȯȿÆƨåȿ

Ĝʌǿå ȴęǿ	gǿǫÊôå	(ÆÔǿôå) ȴǫÒǣǫ ŵõ	(ȜǫÀôå) ŊȷǫÒǣǫ ŵõ
117	gÀÖĜôå	ÀŋÅȜ ǳæå	ȷǫęÅĜôå
47	ȷåÀŧȜ ȯŬ	ÀŋÅȜ ǳæå	ȷǫęÅĜôå
59	ȷåÀŧȜ ȯŬ	-	ȴȢŸõ
73	ȳÅǶǫȶå	ǳÊΣå	ȷǫęÅĜôå
40	ÔǶʉÅôå	ɄəÅÊÒôå - ÀŋÅȜ ǳæå	ȷǫęÅĜôå
35	ƇÀŋ	ÀŋÅȜ ǳæå	ȷǫęÅĜôå
82	ÈΛ	ɄəÅÊÒôå - ÀŋÅȜ ǳæå	ȷǫęÅĜôå
68	ÀǫÅɖ	ÀŋÅȜ ǳæå	ȷǫęÅĜôå

ǫȢǫ :ɃŮ ÜȣȿǿȚ ŮÆǪĜţ åƎǹ ɃŮ ŮÅÅǪŮǪÊŋ ȼŸǶDZ ȼǪŮ ȼǪDZǵ ÛȜǫÀÅÅæ (ŊȷǫÒǣǫ) :ŮÀę ǳŧǫ ǳǿŋ ŭÛǹ ǫŁ" :ȼôǫÖæ ƆÅǯôå ɃŮÀôå ĞǣÛȜ ǳæå åǿȿ .⁴(ȯǫÖΛ) ʔŸȜ ǞǫÛǶŋ ȼŸǶDZ ÅŋŮȿ Û³ȷǫÒΛ ǫåÅǵ ǳΛǫÒǪôåȿ ƇÆę Àŋȶå ȷŮ ƚǶΛ .⁵"åǫDZǫôåȿ ǳΛǫÒǪôå Ȝŋ ȯǫÖôå ȷŮ ɄȒǪÖΛ ȼǪȶ ŮǀǶţå ĞȢDZ .⁶ĞÖǣǵ Àŋȶå ȷŭæ Ōǣę åæŮ ȳÂŸΛ ÅɏŮ åÀôå åǿŁȿ Ÿȼö ȼĞǣÖǶǩ ɄȒǪÖΛ Åŋ ȼǣŸȜ ȤÛǶΛ ȤǣÒǫ ǳŋ åǿŁ Èǣöȿ" Û(ŵõ) ȘÅŸö ôÅÅôÅæ Åææǫ DZ ȼŸǶDZ ȼǪŮ ȼǪDZǵ ĀÔǿôÅæ (ȴǫÒǣǫ) :ŮÀę ǳŋȿ ʔǶȜ åȿÅǪÅǩ ÅǶǁ :ȼôǫÖõ ŌĞǪÊţå ŌǶÀôå ÆǶæ ǧôÅDZ åæŮ ɟŮ ĀÔΛ ɟ ôÅÅôå ȷȶ Ûāåǫƨå Ȝȑåǫŋ

---

[1] ǳæå ȜÅȉǫǿ: ôåÀǶÀΛÀ ÀȿǫΛǫǪôåȿ ÛÀΛ 687/1.

[2] ŗÀǣǶȿ: åÊǣţ Ž ÀÖÀôå ǧôåȶǿȜ ÎÀĝŮ 18 î.

[3] ǳæå Ȝǿåȯ: åǦŸÀ Ž ȴŸ ôÒǪÀ åŪ 425/2.

[4] ôåǵDZȜ: ŋǶÅƆ ôåÖÀŮȷ ȿŮȜÀæåȼŮ 199/1.

[5] ǳæå ȜŮǣĞ: åǂÀǿ ôåDZǣÅŮ 202/1.

[6] ǳæå Ȝǿåȯ: ȷǫÔÆǿ ÀÊǫȼŮ 425-426/2.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] /3

[illegible] [118:[illegible]]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

---

[1] [illegible] 202/1.

[2] [illegible] 261/1.

[3] [illegible] 299.

[4] [illegible] 536/1 [illegible].

[5] [illegible] 370/1.

[6] [illegible] 18.

[7] [illegible] 538/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [48:[illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .93/2

[2] [illegible] .262/1 [illegible] .111 [illegible]

[3] [illegible] (1309-1377) (1892-1958) [illegible] .368/13 [illegible] 253/1 [illegible]

[4] [illegible] .558/2 [illegible] . 692/1 [illegible]

[5] [illegible] .112 [illegible]

[illegible] [07:[illegible]] [illegible] [56:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

4/ [illegible]

[illegible] [283:[illegible]]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] [1]

---

[1] [illegible] 538/1.

[2] [illegible] 259/2.

[3] [illegible] 262/1.

[4] [illegible] 50 [illegible] 8 [illegible] [285:[illegible]].

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]²

[illegible]³

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]⁴

التّحول الدّلالي بين الفاعل لاسم الفاعل و التمييز

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [282:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/430-431.

[2] [illegible] 4/519.

[3] [illegible] 152.

[4] [illegible] 2/376. [illegible] 4/519 – 520.

[illegible][1] [illegible].[2]

[illegible].[4]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible].[7] [illegible][8] [illegible].[9]

[illegible].[10]

التّحول الدّلالي بين الفاعل و اسم كان

/1 ([illegible])

[illegible]

[279:[illegible]]

[illegible].

---

[1] [illegible] .107/7

[2] [illegible] .357/1

[3] [illegible] .356/1

[4] [illegible] .373/2

[5] [illegible] .428/1

[6] [illegible] .146/1

[7] [illegible] .373/2

[8] [illegible] .745 :

[9] [illegible] .373/2

[10] [illegible] .373/2

[illegible][1] [illegible][2].

[illegible][3] [illegible][4] [illegible][5].

[illegible][6].

[illegible][7] [illegible][8].

[illegible][9].

التّحول الدّلالي بين المبتدأ و المفعول مطلق

1/ [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 7/89.

[3] [illegible] 1/424.

[4] [illegible] 1/254.

[5] [illegible] 2/354.

[6] [illegible] 2/354.

[7] [illegible].

[8] [illegible] 1/407.

[9] [illegible] 2/354.

1- [illegible] [195:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]

التّحول الدّلالي بين الصفة و الحال

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [88:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 31.

[2] [illegible] 269/1.

[3] [illegible] 381/3.

[4] [illegible] 566/2.

ÛɭŏǺǪõ ȸȠ ɭȚȞȠ Ǻţ ǺęǼÔȠ ɾǛÀÕǿ ɭŁŏǺǱ Ǻţş :ǦΛǿǻ ǀȞȠş ɾǛÀÕǿ ǡǺǪÒǿǺǽ ǻȤÔÕţǿ ȼǽ ɾşǼȜȤǪΛş ɾşǻǼȚΛ ǻȤǪǺõş ÛȸΛǼÕǿ ȼǽ !ǻ ɭǪǺȼè ȻØǿ ƑΛǿ ȣǺòşǿǽ ɭŸȜ ʔŸȜ ǻȤǪǺõ Ǽęş .!ǻ ȸȠ ǦΛȞŸǿ ǻȤÖʉǪèǺȤ Ûȼǽ ǻşǺÀõ ǦÖÖʉǪţǻ ğǺÀÔǿ ȸȠ ȻȤȤǺȜ ǺȠ ɭŁŏǺǱ ǺŧŸȤ ÛƘõǺÎţǻ ǦŸȜ Ÿ ȸǿşǻ ǻȤȞÊȠ ȸǿǻ ǛǺęş (ǡǺǪõ) øǿ ǦǺò (ǺǼÔȠ) ȜȤø ʔŸȜ ǦȜǺŧƨǻ ǥŏǻǺę ǨÔÔơ ǨǺòş ǻǽŬ ǥǺÒǼǿş ÛǥǺÒ ǺŒȤõ ȜȠ ÛǡǺǪõ ȸȠ ȯǺΣǻ ʔŸȜ ǼÔǺǽ [1](ǺǼÔȠ) ǼǺȜ ȸȠ ǁ :ƂǺȞǨ ȼŏȤÕǿ ǡǺǪÒǿ Ȥòş Ǽęş ÛȯǺΣǻ ʔŸȜ ǺŏǺÔǪǻ Ǵò ƃǺǪǿǺǽş ǦȤǺȞţǻ ȸȠ ǨǺÖȤ .[2]ȓǺÌ Ÿǽ Õǿǽ ȼΛȤǦè ǻǺǱŬ Ǽęş ǀ !ǻ

التّحول الدّلالي بين الفاعل و المفعول به

1/ (ğǺŧŸõ / ğǺŧŸõ)

ȯǺę ǻ! :ƂǺȞǨ ǁ ʔǾǪȤ ǿǺǻò ȸȠ ǺǽǼ ğǺŧŸõ ǡǺǪȤ ǼǪȜ ǿ ȸǽ ȤŁ ǻȤǪǺǿ ǡǺǪǿ ǥǺǿ ɭǀ [36:ǥÀÕǦǿ].

ȯǺǦÕǪèǻ ȸȠ øǺȞǪÊȠ ȤȚȤ ÛǺǿ ÕŧȞǿş ȯȤǦÕǿş ǾǹɉǺǽ ǺƬǺǦÕǪèǻ ğǺŧŸÒǿ ʔÕŸǪǽ ǻǺÀţǻ ȳǺÀõǛş ÛȻȤŸȞȤ ɍǛ ȳǺÀõǪǻ ȸȠ ǼǺǼÌ ɾȤȜǼΛ ɍ ɭȚɉɉ ǦǦǼȣǿ ȯȤǜ ǼȞǽ ȳǼę ǻǽŬ ǦǦǵɉǻ ȒȞǽ ǡǺǺǿ ȳǺǛ ɾǛ ƂǛ ȯǺȤǛ ɄÕŸǪǺǽ ƘǦȞǪǿ Žş ÛǺŏ ÕŧȞǿş ȯȤǦÕǿş ǾǹɉǻǺ ǥǺȒΣǻ ȸȠ ǥǻøǻȤǿ ğǺŧŸÒǿ .[3]ǼȞǦǿ ȳǺÕȠ Ž ƘęȤǿ Õǿǽ Ž ɾǺõ ȳƳÊǿ ȼǼȜ

.[4](ȳǺǛ) ɾȤęǺǦǿ ǛǺęş ÛȸÔǼȚ ȸǿǿ ȼǽȤǿşş Û(ȳǺǛ) Ƙǰõ ȸǿǿ ǛǺę

ÜğǺŧŸÒŸ ÕȞǺǿ ǼΛèǛ Ǽę ɾȤÒΛ ¡(ğǺŧŸõ) ȜȤøş ÛǼÔǺǽ (ȳǺǛ ʔŸȤ) :ǛǺę ȸŧȤ :ȯǺę ȼǾǛÒȤ ȼǪǼÕŸǨ ǼÖȤ ȭǺÕŸǨ ȸȠ ɾǻ ÛȼǼǛ ƘŸòş :ȼǪÕŸǨ ǀȞȠş Û(ﷺ) ȳǺǛ ƘÕŸǨ ǺȚɉǻ ǀȞţǿş (ǼΛǿ ƆǺǼŸǨ) ş (ǼΛǿ ƘǼŸǨ) ȯȤÕǨ ǡǺȞǿ ɾǛ ȼǪǱȤǥş .[5](ğǺŧŸõ ȼǿø ȸȠ ȳǺǛ ğŏǺǱȤ)

---

[1] ǺǼÛǻ :ǼǪȞȠ ɭǱȤȠ ğǻŏǺÀÕǿ ÛǦǼǛǺÀÕǿ 150/1.

[2] ǺȚǪǿ :ƂǺÎǛǺǿ :Û8ǺÎÒǿ 190/1. ǺȂǺǿ :ƘÊǺǪǿ ÛƘǦÒǿ 164/3. ȤǽǛ ǥǼɉ :ǺȞǦǿ ǼǻŧǼǿ ÛǛǼǛ 471/1.

[3] ǻȤǾè :ǿşø ǿǺȞţǻ ÛƆ 237/1.

[4] ǻǺȠ :ȣ ǾǺÊţǻ Ž ğǻŏǺÀÕǿ ǻǾøǻ ȜȤÎǺǛÛ Î 6.

[5] ȤǽǛ ǥǼɉ :ǻǼÔţ øǼÔǺǪ ÛǼǦÊǺǪ 318/1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

2- ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [251: [illegible]]

[illegible] [164: [illegible]] [illegible] [143 : [illegible]] [illegible] (ﷻ) [illegible] (ﷻ) [illegible] (ﷻ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷻ) [illegible] .[78 : [illegible]]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] «[illegible]»[3] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .237/1

[2] [illegible] .542/1

[3] [illegible] (21586) [illegible] .178/5

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .282/2

[2] [illegible] .414/1

[3] [illegible] .357/1

[4] [illegible] .358/1

[5] [illegible] .265، 264/1

[illegible] «[illegible]»[1] [illegible] "[2] [illegible] ."[3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [51:[illegible]] [illegible].

[illegible] [14-15 :[illegible]] [illegible] [35:[illegible]] [illegible] [108:[illegible]].[4]

التّحول الدّلالي بين المبتدأ و المفعول به

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [06:[illegible]].

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 1414، 1994 [illegible] (7891)، 11/3.

[2] [illegible] 170/6.

[3] [illegible] 7/2.

[4] [illegible] 7/2.

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [09:[illegible]].

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6].

[illegible] [7]. [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9] [illegible] [10] [23:[illegible]] [illegible] [11]:

---

[1] [illegible] 42/1 [illegible].

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 84-83/1 [illegible].

[4] [illegible].

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 39-38/1.

[7] [illegible] 67 [illegible].

[8] [illegible] 26/1.

[9] [illegible] 26/1 [illegible] 117/1 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) 2006 [illegible] 43.

[10] [illegible] 84/1.

[11] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible][1].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [18-17:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [20-[illegible]

21-22] [illegible].

[illegible][2].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3].

[illegible]

[illegible][4].

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [146:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 67.

[2] [illegible] 264/1.

[3] [illegible] 262/1 [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 263/1 [illegible] 40/1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3/ ([illegible])

[illegible] [183:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .136/1

[2] [illegible] .211/1

[3] [illegible] .230/1 [illegible] .118/4 [illegible] .610/1

[4] [illegible] .163/2

[5] [illegible] .113/1

[6] [illegible] .68/1

[7] [illegible] .610/1

[8] [illegible] .161/2

[9] [illegible] .250/1

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2].

[illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

[illegible] /4

[illegible] [184:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] [8] [illegible] [9]

---

[1] [illegible] 251/1 [illegible] 63/2 [illegible] 65/5 [illegible] 39/2.

[2] [illegible] 39/2 [illegible] 263/3.

[3] [illegible] 251/1 [illegible] 281/2 [illegible] 180/1.

[4] [illegible] 263/3.

[5] [illegible] 250/1.

[6] [illegible] 251/1 [illegible] 65/5 [illegible] 462/1 [illegible] 39/2.

[7] [illegible] 254/1.

[8] [illegible] 112/1.

[9] [illegible] 45/2.

- [illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible]:

- [illegible] [3] [illegible].

- [illegible] [4].

- [illegible] [5].

- [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7].

- [illegible] [8].

5/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [235:[illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 274/3.

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible] 253/1. [illegible] 72/2. [illegible] 46/2 [illegible] 274/3.

[4] [illegible] 46/2. [illegible] 274/3.

[5] [illegible] 46/2 [illegible] 187/1.

[6] [illegible] 253/1 [illegible] 274/3.

[7] [illegible] 445/3 .

[8] [illegible] 275/3.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8]

[illegible] /6

[illegible] [260:[illegible]]

[illegible] [9] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 39 [illegible] 8.

[2] [illegible] 320/1 [illegible] 204/3 [illegible] 244/2.

[3] [illegible] 333-332/1.

[4] [illegible] 244/2 [illegible] 650/1 [illegible] 2005 [illegible] 128/1.

[5] [illegible] 244/2.

[6] [illegible] 244/2 [illegible] 320/1 [illegible] 204/3[illegible]

[7] [illegible] 319/1 [illegible] 100/1 [illegible] (02 [illegible]) [illegible] (1405) [illegible] 132/1.

[8] [illegible] 218/4.

[9] [illegible] 306/1.

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][1] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] "[illegible] ([illegible])[illegible]... [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] : [illegible]"[2].

[illegible] ([illegible])[3] [illegible]:

- [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible][4].
- [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible])[5] [illegible]: "[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]: [illegible]"[6].

---

[1] [illegible]: [illegible] 377/1.

[2] [illegible]: [illegible] 317/2.

[3] [illegible]: [illegible] 377/1.

[4] [illegible]: [illegible] 356/1. [illegible]: [illegible] 317/2. [illegible]: [illegible] 136/1. [illegible]: [illegible] 380/4.

[5] [illegible]: [illegible] 111/1.

[6] [illegible]: [illegible] 380/4.

الفصل الثاني

الوظيفة الدلالية للتحول الإعرابي بين الجر والرفع والنصب

Àƨä БǗ ȜzÀöä ȸŋ Ʉøɨ ƚÆöä öƺĦǬöä :öşɉä ǬĦǴţä
ȜzÀöä БǗ Àƨä ȸŋ Ʉøɨ ƚÉöä öƺĦǬöä :ƆÄǯöä ǬĦǴţä
ÆĒÔAöä БǗ Àƨä ȸŋ Бɨ ƚÆöä öƺĦǬöä :ǬöÄǯöä ǬĦǴţä

[illegible] [12: [illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [28: [illegible]] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5] [illegible] [73: [illegible]] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .300/1 [illegible] .562/1 [illegible] .101/2

[2] [illegible] .55/2

[3] انظر: [illegible] .189

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible] .185

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5]

---

[1] [illegible] .420-419/1

[2] [illegible] .221-220

[3] [illegible] .221-220

[4] [illegible] .136/4

[5] [illegible] .229-228

أولا/ التّحوّل الدّلالي بين الجرّ والنّصب

التحول الدلالي بين الاسم المعطوف و المفعول به

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [195:[illegible]]

[illegible] [197:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 224/1.

[2] [illegible] (2433)، 324/2.

[3] [illegible] 87/2.

[4] [illegible] 223/2.

[5] [illegible] 270/1.

[6] [illegible] 269/1.

[7] [illegible] 86/1. [illegible] 270/1.

[illegible] [1].

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [236: [illegible]] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3] [illegible] [142: [illegible]]

[illegible] [4] [illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible] [8].

---

[1] [illegible] 197/1.

[2] [illegible] 167/5.

[3] [illegible] 209/3.

[4] [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (1900)، 311/4.

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible].

[7] [illegible] 336/1.

[8] [illegible] 225/4.

ثانيا/ التّحوّل الدّلالي من الرفع إلى الجرّ

التحول الدلالي بين رفع وجر الاسم معطوف

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [208:[illegible]]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [2][illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[3][illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[4]([illegible])

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[5]([illegible]) [illegible] [6][illegible] .[7][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 212/1 [illegible].

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 285/1- 286.

[4] [illegible] 261/4.

[5] [illegible] 261/4.

[6] [illegible] 138/1.

[7] [illegible] 483/3.

[illegible].[1]

[illegible] [22:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [158:[illegible]].[2]

التحول الدلالي بين الخبر والصفة

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [116:[illegible]]

[illegible].[3]

[illegible] ([illegible])[4] [illegible].[5] [illegible].[6] [illegible].[7]

---

[1] [illegible] 281/1.

[2] [illegible] 262/4.

[3] [illegible] 107/1.

[4] [illegible] 181/1.

[5] [illegible] (02، 1482[illegible]2007[illegible]) 120.

[6] [illegible] 207/1.

[7] [illegible] 534/1.

[illegible] [1]([illegible]) [illegible] (!) [illegible] [2]([illegible]) ¡
.[3]([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين الجر والمضاف

1/ ([illegible])

[illegible]
[147:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] ...

[illegible] [4]([illegible]) [illegible]

[5][illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [6][illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
.[7]([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [8][illegible]
.[9][illegible]

[illegible] [10]([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [1]([illegible]) [illegible] [2][illegible].

---

[1] [illegible] 181/1.
[2] [illegible] 200/1.
[3] [illegible] 200/1 [illegible] 422/2.
[4] [illegible] 212/1.
[5] [illegible] 215/1.
[6] [illegible] 212/1.
[7] [illegible] 195/3.
[8] [illegible] 611/1.
[9] [illegible] 14/2.
[10] [illegible] 224/1.

ǵÀ̏ǯȮȯ ȁÀ̏Ț̥ ȦȽÀ̏ȭǾȯ ȳȦȫȶȁ ȜÊ̯ ɟ ȬŸȞǣ ǰ̯À̏ǺǫȫȁȁǾȽ ǻȦÊȥ БǗ ɈȦɆǵ ȥǣǗ ǢȽǣ ǼȩȘ

..[3]ğɟɟǼǫèɟȁ

---

[1] ȀȚ̥ȁ :ɃÀ̏ÎƯÂȯȁ :ɃÀ̏ÎȮȁ ȣ 231/1 ǗɃƎȮŸȁ .231/1 ǗɃǫǫȁ ɈǢǫǪȁ Ž ȃȁȜǗ ȁÀ̏ÖȯȁǗɈǗ 69/1.

[2] ȀȚ̥ȁ ǿǼȪȶȁ ǗȻÊḀ̇ 231/1.

[3] ȀȚ̥ȁ :ȥǣǗ ɈȦǵ :À̏ȞƍȯȁǗ ȁǂȩÙǗ 611/1 – 612.

ثالثا/ التحول الدلالي بين جر ورفع الاسم معطوف

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [160:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[1]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3] [illegible] [4] [illegible] .[5]

[illegible] .[6]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [215:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] .190/2

[2] [illegible] .2223-222/1

[3] [illegible] .96/1

[4] [illegible] .235/1

[5] [illegible] .190/2

[6] [illegible] .264/3

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] .[2]

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] .[5] [illegible] .[6]

[illegible] /3

---

[1] [illegible] 35 [illegible].

[2] [illegible] 299/1. [illegible]

167/1 [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 141/1.

[4] [illegible] 155/2.

[5] [illegible] 584/1. [illegible] 500/3.

[6] [illegible] 167/3.

[illegible] [219:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible] [5].

[illegible] [6] [illegible]

التحول الدلالي بين المجرور و المبتدأ أو خبر

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [215:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 36 [illegible].

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 307/1.

[4] [illegible] 94/1.

[5] [illegible] 176/2 [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 292/1 [illegible] 53/6.

[illegible] [1] [2]

[illegible] [3] [4] [5] [6]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible] [8] [9]

---

[1] [illegible] 154/2.

[2] [illegible] 298/1.

[3] [illegible] 92/1 [illegible] 154/2 [illegible] 127/1.

[4] [illegible] 307/1.

[5] [illegible] 141/1.

[6] [illegible] 298/1.

[7] [illegible] 307/1.

[8] [illegible] 352/1.

[9] [illegible] 92/1.

الفصل الثالث

الوظيفة الدّلالية للتّنوين

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [02: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [23: [illegible]

---

[1] .533/8 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] (!) [illegible] (1411 [illegible] 1991 [illegible]) .92-91/4

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible] .618/2

[3] [illegible] .292

[4] [illegible] 1982 [illegible] .28

[5] [illegible] .292

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible][3]

[illegible]:

[illegible][4]

[illegible]:

[illegible] .104: [illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1979 [illegible] .14/1

[2] [illegible] .216/2

[3] [illegible] .14/1

[4] [illegible] .15/1

[5] [illegible] .15/1

[6] [illegible] .16/1

أولا/ التحول الدلالي بين غيرالمنوّنِ بالفتح والمنوّن بالفتح

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [103:[illegible]]

[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].[1]

[illegible]: ([illegible]) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible].[2]

[illegible] ([illegible])[3] [illegible] ([illegible])[4]. [illegible]:

- [illegible]: [illegible].
- [illegible]: [illegible].
- [illegible]: [illegible].[5]

[illegible][6] ([illegible])[7]؛ [illegible]: [illegible]؛[8] [illegible].[9]

---

[1] [illegible]: [illegible] 100/1.

[2] [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]).

[3] [illegible]: [illegible] 490.

[4] [illegible]: [illegible] 56/1.

[5] [illegible]: [illegible] 188/1.

[6] [illegible].

[7] [illegible]: [illegible] 168/1.

[8] [illegible]: [illegible] 70/1 [illegible]: [illegible] 188/1.

[9] [illegible]: [illegible] 60/2.

[illegible] [1]".

ثانيا/ التحـول الدلالي بين المنوّن بالضّمّ وغـيرالمنون

التحـول الدلالي بين المبتدأ و اسم لا

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [37:[illegible]]

[illegible] [2]".

[illegible] [3] [illegible]:

- [illegible]:

[illegible] [4].

- [illegible] [5] [illegible] [6] [illegible] [7].

---

[1] [illegible] 466/2.

[2] [illegible] 71/1.

[3] [illegible] 87/1.

[4] [illegible] 583/1.

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 87/1.

[7] [illegible] 584/1.

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [71:[illegible]]

[illegible].[1]

[illegible].[2] [illegible].[3] [illegible].[4]

[illegible].[5]

ثالثا/ التحول الدلالي بين المنوّن بالفتح غيرالمنون بالفتح

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [60:[illegible]]

---

[1] [illegible] 79/1.

[2] [illegible] 228/2.

[3] [illegible] 238/1 [illegible] 456/1.

[4] [illegible] 128/1.

[5] [illegible] 154/1.

[illegible] [1].

رابعا/ التحول الدلالي بين المنوّن بالكسر وغير التّنوين بالكسر

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [144:[illegible]]

[illegible] [2] [illegible].

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4].

---

[1] [illegible] .115/1

[2] [illegible] .178/1

[3] [illegible] .211/1

[4] [illegible] 46/3 [illegible] .137-136/1

Ȭi̇Øæ ǼÔȪʌ ȻǼȞæ ɃǾöä ȝȑ ȥʈä ȬiǾõ ǨÊȠ Ȁƨäȿ ǦzȦȑ ɋȦæ ɡǒäȀȪöä ɉǗ ɃƎȮȞöä Ȁõæȿ
.[1] I ȴȒȞæ ǴÿǾȟ ȝǽȦȡȩ ȴȶȒȞæ Ȧȡȿ II :ƂȦȞǩ ȼi̇ȥȩ

---

[1] ɃƎȮȞöä :ǗȀȝää ȃȯ ǧäöäȀȪöä ȋöä Ȋ ǾäȥÛ .214/1

الفصل الرابع

الوظيفة الدلالية للتحولات الفعل الإعرابية

ȳşÂŎä Ƙȡş ȳşÂŎä ŌȞȦöä ƙȧ ƃɟǼöä ȯƶĦǪöä :ȯşɉä ǬĦǤƫä
ȴøøøøøȅɟäş ŌȞȦöä ƙȧ ƃɟǼöä ȯƶĦǪöä :ƆȦǯöä ǬĦǤƫä

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible][4] [illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

أولا/ التحول الدلالي بين لام الجزم و لام الأمر

1/ [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 243

[2] [illegible] .07/4

[3] [illegible] 245

[4] [illegible] 245

[5] [illegible] .134

[6] [illegible] .246

[illegible] [184: [illegible]]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3].

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [6].

[illegible] [03 : [illegible]] [illegible] [29 : [illegible]] [illegible] [29 : [illegible]] [7].

/2 [illegible]

[illegible] [281: [illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 167/1 [illegible].

[2] [illegible].

[3] [illegible] 256/1.

[4] [illegible] 254/1 [illegible] 48/2.

[5] [illegible] 288/1.

[6] [illegible] 48/2.

[7] [illegible] 070/2 [illegible] 299/2.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3] [illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

ثانيا/ التحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع المجزوم المبني للمجهول و غيرالمجزوم

1- ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [231:[illegible]]

[illegible] [1]

---

[1] [illegible] 98/3.

[2] [illegible] 98/3 [illegible].

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 414-413/1.

[5] [illegible] 291/2.

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] .145/2

[2] [illegible] .323/1

[3] [illegible] .177-176/4 [illegible] .225/2

[4] [illegible] .323/1

[5] [illegible] .225/2 [illegible] .176/4 [illegible] .333/2

[6] [illegible]

[7] [illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [281: [illegible]]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/323-324-325.

[2] [illegible] (www.chamila.com).

[3] [illegible] 1/421-422-423.

[4] [illegible] 1/366.

[5] [illegible] 1/423.

[6] [illegible] 4/505.

[7] [illegible] 3/297. [illegible] 3/470. [illegible] 2/78.

[illegible]

[illegible] [13:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [215:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[1]"[illegible]

ثالثا/ التحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع المجزوم والفعل المضارع المرفوع

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[41:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2][illegible]

[illegible] [3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .[4][illegible]

[illegible] [5][illegible]

[6][illegible] .[1][illegible] .[2]([illegible])

---

[1] [illegible] (www.chamila.com).

[2] [illegible] 355/1.

[3] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] 161/1 [illegible] 34/1 [illegible] 33/1.

[5] [illegible] 92/1.

[6] [illegible] 355/1.

[illegible] .[3]

[illegible] /2

[illegible] [244:[illegible]]

[illegible] .[4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible] .[6]

---

[1] [illegible] 24/2.

[2] [illegible] 161/1.

[3] [illegible] 355/1.

[4] [illegible] 41 [illegible].

[5] [illegible].

[6] [illegible] 345-346/1.

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2]

[illegible] (3) [illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

رابعا/ التحول الدلالي بين الفعل المضارع المرفوع و المجزوم

1/ [illegible]

[illegible] [283:[illegible]].

---

[1] [illegible] 157/1.

[2] [illegible] 326/1.

[3] [illegible] 325/1.

[4] [illegible] 299/5.

[5] [illegible] 319/1.

[illegible] [1]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]

[illegible] [39: [illegible]] [illegible] [30: [illegible]] [illegible] [31: [illegible]] [illegible] [6] [illegible]

---

[1] [illegible] 50.

[2] [illegible] 25.

[3] [illegible] 519/4.

[4] [illegible] 152.

[5] [illegible] 323/1.

[6] [illegible] 464/2.

ȪȽǗş ǦȥȤȮöä ȪȽǗ ɍǗ Ǟɳş .[1]ȼɆȲɜ ǒäȀǕöä ȀǯȭǗ ɍɉş ÛȳɎȮöä ȯǞȎǩɟ ȳÂƨä ǥǒäȀę ɄȮɳ øǞǪǹäş

.ǦǲźɊ ȴǅęǞǞǩä ɍɟ ÜøǞɆǪǹɟä ȤȾȥ ȳÂƨä ǥǒäȀę ɁȲɜ äȥȞȵǪǱȤä ƙɳȀƩä.

---

[1] ÀȚȹä :ɄÊɆǕöä :ȮȮöä Î Ȥ ȸɜ ȻȥǱş ǧäǒäȀǕöä ÛɜɢÊöä 1/323.

المبحث الثاني: التحول الدلالي بين الاسم والفعل

[illegible][1] [illegible]

[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6]

التحول الدلالي بين الفعل الماضي المبني للمجهول و المبتدأ

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

---

[1] [illegible] 1/35 [illegible] 1410 [illegible] 63.

[2] [illegible] 680.

[3] [illegible] 141.

[4] [illegible] 83.

[5] [illegible] 83.

[6] [illegible] 83.

[illegible] [208:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [1].

[illegible]

[illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4].

[illegible] .[01:[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6]

---

[1] [illegible] .212/1

[2] [illegible] .286/1

[3] [illegible] 281/1 [illegible] .211/1

[4] [illegible] .134/2

[5] [illegible] .483/3

[6] [illegible] .211/1

[illegible] [1]

التحول الدلالي بين المبتدأ و فعل الأمر

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [218:[illegible]]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

التحول الدلالي بين المبتدأ و الفعل الماضي

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [234:[illegible]]

[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

2/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

---

[1] [illegible] 1/581.

[2] [illegible] 2/170.

[3] [illegible] 1/303.

[4] [illegible] 1/331.

[illegible] [249:[illegible]]

[illegible][1].

[illegible][2].

[illegible] [24 :[illegible]] [illegible][3] [illegible] [30:[illegible]]"[4].

[illegible][5].

[illegible]"[6].

---

[1] [illegible] 162/1.

[2] [illegible] 41.

[3] [illegible] 304-305/1.

[4] [illegible] 141.

[5] [illegible] 376/5.

[6] [illegible] 305/1.

[illegible] [1] [illegible] [2] [illegible] [3]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5]

3/ [illegible]

[illegible] [254:[illegible]]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7]

---

[1] [illegible] 259/3.
[illegible] 403/1.
[2] [illegible] 140.
[3] [illegible] 305/1.
[4] [illegible] 376/5.
[5] [illegible] 305/1.
[6] [illegible]
[7] [illegible] 23/3.

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible][1] [illegible][2] [illegible][3]
[illegible]	[illegible][4]

[illegible][5] [illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible]

/4 ([illegible])

---

[1] [illegible] .277/3

[2] [illegible] 402/5 [illegible] .342/1

[3] [illegible] .328/1

[4] [illegible] .323/4

[5] [illegible] .323/4

[6] [illegible] 360/1 [illegible] (...) [illegible].

[illegible] [282:[illegible]]

[illegible] (..[illegible]..) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[1]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [2] [illegible] .[3]

التحول الدلالي بين المفعول به و الفعل الماضي

1/ ([illegible] / [illegible])

[illegible] [285:[illegible]]

[illegible] [185:[illegible]] [illegible] .[4]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] .[5]

---

[1] [illegible] 1/428-429.

[2] [illegible] 1/357.

[3] [illegible] 4/516 [illegible] 2/373.

[4] [illegible] 1/359.

[5] [illegible] 1/434.

[illegible][1]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible][4].

[illegible]

[illegible][5].

[illegible]

[illegible][6].

---

[1] [illegible] .188/1

[2] [illegible] .211/8

[3] [illegible] .56/1

[4] [illegible] .531/4

[5] [illegible] .306/2

[6] [illegible] .393/1

الخاتمة

الخاتمة

[illegible]

[illegible]

الفهارس

- فهرس الآيات القرآنية
- فهرس القراءات القرآنية
- فهرس الأحاديث النبوية
- فهرس الأبيات الشعرية
- فهرس المصادر والمراجع
- فهرس الموضوعات

فهرس الآيات القرآنية

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	03	27

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	01	
[illegible]	03	135
[illegible]	06	313-209
[illegible]	07	102
[illegible]	08	-101-85 129
[illegible]	09	-101
[illegible]	13	93
[illegible]	14	60
[illegible]	15	210
[illegible]	16	-74-62 -203
[illegible]	17	297
[illegible]	19	142-63-44
[illegible]	21	204
[illegible]	22	210-115

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	24	-135-63 211-143
[illegible]	25	271-254
[illegible]	27	148
[illegible]	29	298
[illegible]	30	278-144
[illegible]	33	275
[illegible]	34	65
[illegible]	35	-222-64 339
[illegible]	36	309
[illegible]	37	341-283
[illegible]	39	121
[illegible]	41	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	44	
[illegible]	46	
[illegible]	47	-149-65 287-229
[illegible]	48	116-112
[illegible]	49	103
[illegible]	50	88
[illegible]	53	277
[illegible]	57	281-197
[illegible]	58	55
[illegible]	60	-104-76 340-182
[illegible]	62	166-68
[illegible]	64	154
[illegible]	69	229-223

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	70	284-66
[illegible]	71	340
[illegible]	73	-293-174 322
[illegible]	74	223-175
[illegible]	75	93
[illegible]	76	183
[illegible]	80	211
[illegible]	82	275-176
[illegible]	83	68
[illegible]	84	-105-69 184-183
[illegible]	86	127

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	88	308
[illegible]	89	117
[illegible]	90	-136-105 145
[illegible]	95	-185
[illegible]	99	96
[illegible]	101	-117-106 273-243
[illegible]	103	338-212
[illegible]	105	77-69
[illegible]	110	205

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	111	
[illegible]	113	224
[illegible]	114	165
[illegible]	115	30
[illegible]	116	-327-299
[illegible]	118	302-150
[illegible]	123	256
[illegible]	124	-213-167 222
[illegible]	125	-161-118 278-162
[illegible]	127	222
[illegible]	126	222
[illegible]	130	
[illegible]	131	-122-120 294

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	132	-122-45 257-206
[illegible]	134	263
[illegible]	135	122
[illegible]	137	263
[illegible]	138	
[illegible]	139	185
[illegible]	142	-240-123 325
[illegible]	143	186
[illegible]	144	342

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	145	187
[illegible]	146	315
[illegible]	147	328
[illegible]	148	
[illegible]	154	214
[illegible]	157	
[illegible]	158	
[illegible]	160	330-188
[illegible]	163	38
[illegible]	164	187
[illegible]	165	137

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	166	138
[illegible]	171	264
[illegible]	172	-146-114 264
[illegible]	176	-244-214 295-245
[illegible]	177	290
[illegible]	182	290
[illegible]	183	-215-155 316-265
[illegible]	184	317-123

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	185	-106-56 288
[illegible]	186	-138-97 -217-207 287
[illegible]	188	247-245
[illegible]	190	91
[illegible]	194	63
[illegible]	195	-308-266 324
[illegible]	196	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	199	-259-207 260
[illegible]	202	81
[illegible]	203	-155-82 261-248
[illegible]	207	46
[illegible]	208	-326-217 357
[illegible]	209	-289
[illegible]	210	-288-139
[illegible]	211	209-189
[illegible]	212	249-156
[illegible]	213	224-177
[illegible]	214	290-140

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	215	-330-47 332
[illegible]	217	268
[illegible]	218	358
[illegible]	219	332-71
[illegible]	220	107-52
[illegible]	224	166
[illegible]	226	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	227	190-156
[illegible]	228	198
[illegible]	229	131
[illegible]	230	57
[illegible]	231	-151-146 -262-221 291
[illegible]	232	271-152
[illegible]	234	358-94

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	235	-191-95 318
[illegible]	236	325
[illegible]	238	269
[illegible]	242	
[illegible]	243	251-130
[illegible]	244	-115-48 194
[illegible]	246	231
[illegible]	247	276
[illegible]	249	359

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	250	195
[illegible]	251	-128-113 311
[illegible]	252	285
[illegible]	253	282
[illegible]	254	360
[illegible]	255	218
[illegible]	256	218-210
[illegible]	257	142-53
[illegible]	258	-147-63 163

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	259	
[illegible]	260	319
[illegible]	264	178
[illegible]	265	219-208
[illegible]	266	-125-108 178
[illegible]	268	192
[illegible]	270	195-158
[illegible]	272	50
[illegible]	274	231

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	275	-231—109 110
[illegible]	277	51
[illegible]	278	158-98
[illegible]	279	-306
[illegible]	280	230-198
[illegible]	281	-118-73 -179-129 -242-180 291-253
[illegible]	282	-181-148 -224-219 362-305
[illegible]	283	304

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	284	208
[illegible]	285	-182-111 362-220

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	07	116
[illegible]	14	288-139
[illegible]	47	94
[illegible]	67	
[illegible]	81	220
[illegible]	99	
[illegible]	124	61
[illegible]	146	92
[illegible]	178	265
[illegible]	197	324

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	11	271-121
[illegible]	11	271-121
[illegible]	12	271

[illegible]	24	359
[illegible]	25	94
[illegible]	28	322
[illegible]	29	69
[illegible]	164	312

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	03	124
[illegible]	05	72
[illegible]	06	
[illegible]	09	88
[illegible]	48	
[illegible]	110	128
[illegible]	117	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	27	187
[illegible]	30	188
[illegible]	54	290
[illegible]	62	
[illegible]	78	227
[illegible]	93	188

[illegible]	99	230
[illegible]	101	
[illegible]	108	289
[illegible]	134	219
[illegible]	137	33
[illegible]	158	327
[illegible]	160	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	14	313
[illegible]	15	313
[illegible]	30	
[illegible]	49	310
[illegible]	95	268
[illegible]	129	48
[illegible]	138	
[illegible]	143	
[illegible]	155	255
[illegible]	157	264
[illegible]	157	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	07	88
[illegible]	13	
[illegible]	29	134
[illegible]	42	90
[illegible]	50	188
[illegible]	62	87

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	03	
[illegible]	05	
[illegible]	30	359
[illegible]	34	61
[illegible]	36	
[illegible]	67	77
[illegible]	77	103
[illegible]	83	
[illegible]	107	81
[illegible]	111	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	18	72

[illegible]	22	173
[illegible]	58	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	08	245
[illegible]	67	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	10	227
[illegible]	15	63
[illegible]	18	231
[illegible]	21	124
[illegible]	23	100
[illegible]	35	
[illegible]	100	63

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	07	304-150
[illegible]	39	80

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	22	88
[illegible]	47	34

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	09	03
[illegible]	35	313-113
[illegible]	37	310
[illegible]	39	289

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	01	357
[illegible]	28	
[illegible]	44	199-116
[illegible]	93	255
[illegible]	98	
[illegible]	123	263

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	16	14
[illegible]	20	
[illegible]	70	124
[illegible]	86	78
[illegible]	91	208
[illegible]	106	03

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	18	251
[illegible]	23	335
[illegible]	24	79

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	04	280
[illegible]	20	94
[illegible]	23	59
[illegible]	24	
[illegible]	36	
[illegible]	38	301
[illegible]	50	55
[illegible]	62	
[illegible]	75	301
[illegible]	79	61

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	61	301
[illegible]	69	265-114
[illegible]	86	88
[illegible]	120	

[illegible]		

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	73	256
[illegible]	98	18
[illegible]	109	99
[illegible]	112	277

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	05	209
[illegible]	25	
[illegible]	29	
[illegible]	37	
[illegible]	37	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	20	63
[illegible]	108	113

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	04	216
[illegible]	15	310
[illegible]	22	166
[illegible]	45	

[illegible]		
[illegible]	55	88

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	39	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	22	100
[illegible]	63	103

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	04	290
[illegible]	23	
[illegible]	36	30
[illegible]	189	120

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	15	251
[illegible]	30	17
[illegible]	56	303-150

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	17	265
[illegible]	19	59

[illegible]	20	59
[illegible]	25	265
[illegible]	40	248
[illegible]	43	271

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	09	248

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	12	188

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	31	188
[illegible]	51	188

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	04	102
[illegible]	08	255
[illegible]	34	59

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	09	314

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	147	294

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	17	128
[illegible]	45	211
[illegible]	56	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	42	152

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	37	134
[illegible]	78	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	25	289
[illegible]	42	03

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	48	303-150
[illegible]	51	313-312

[illegible]	53	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	23	315
[illegible]	29	189

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	20	59

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	04	239
[illegible]	17	106
[illegible]	22	48

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	10	195
[illegible]	20	88

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	07	289
[illegible]	35	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	47	127
[illegible]	58	17

ǿȥÛöä ĝǿȥȅ

ĞΛǿ̸ä	ȴęÀ̀öä	ĞĦƯȦÔöä
اﻟ ȴĦƯöş ŎĪ7ŐÃĄǟ ȴŁǺƋÁÉŋÛş اﻟ	22	61

ȴǅȤÁöä ĝǿȥȅ

ĞΛǿ̸ä	ȴęÀ̀öä	ĞĦƯȦÔöä
اﻟ ʔǻş ƁǾöä ȴƑŁàÀöş اﻟ	37	256

ÀȶŐöä ĝǿȥȅ

ĞΛǿ̸ä	ȴęÀ̀öä	ĞĦƯȦÔöä
اﻟ ǿȪĘę ȪĘę ÀƕŋÛ ʔŊȝ ǒÂȶŤä ʔǬĢǿÃȥ Äǿȥȴȝ ȽÔ ǿǕĵä ÀǫÀǅȤȥş اﻟ	12	-322

ȸƥÀöä ĝǿȥȅ

ĞΛǿ̸ä	ȴęÀ̀öä	ĞĦƯȦÔöä
اﻟ ȝ ǞǅȤ ÀÛş ȴ7ŊĢę ÈǹƋ ȸȵ7ŐȶŮÂ ȴǕاﻟ	74	95

ĞȞęäȥöä ĝǿȥȅ

ĞΛǿ̸ä	ȴęÀ̀öä	ĞĦƯȦÔöä
اﻟ ƘĦŋ ȸŋ âüÕş ĘΛǿÂǽÛş āàȥÕüæ ɟşÆŸƯ ɟàÆöş ȴ7ŦŸȝ ȣȥÛΛ اﻟ	-17 18	315-136
اﻟ ƘȝȶȥǴş ɉȥ7ĢΓÂ ÀȶŋÀÉü ȴĦƯöş ɉşÀǺÁĢÂ ÀȶŋŎĪ7ŐÃȥş اﻟ	-20 -21 22	315-136

ĞöǻÀŎä ĝǿȥȅ

ĞΛǿ̸ä	ȴęÀ̀öä	ĞĦƯȦÔöä
اﻟ ÀȅÂȶĢÂ ɟŰ ǬŐę ȸŋ اﻟ	4-3	95
اﻟ ɄŸȅǿş ÄǾ ƏŸȡ ɉ ! ä ÆǪÕ اﻟ	21	290
اﻟ ɟÃȥǭä ȴőȥŸę Ž ÆǪÕ ȮÃöşÛ اﻟ	22	290

ÀÎƩä ĝǿȥȅ

ĞΛǿ̸ä	ȴęÀ̀öä	ĞĦƯȦÔöä

[illegible]	07	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	01	81
[illegible]	04	202

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	30	240

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	11	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	22	61
[illegible]	71	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	23	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	16	03
[illegible]	17	03-01
[illegible]	18	03
[illegible]	19	03

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	-15 16	341
[illegible]	23	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	22	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	06	79

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	06	154
[illegible]	22	327
[illegible]	23	134

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	01	17
[illegible]	02	17
[illegible]	03	17
[illegible]	07	61

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	04	337

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]	-01 02	209

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	03	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	04	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	02	335

فهرس القراءات القرآنية

ǥÀŐǤöä ǥǿʐè Ž ǧäŏäÀŐöä âÀƬʐ

ǦǺǿä	êǿş ǥöäÀę	ǦÀöÄǺţä ǿǅʐşǂ ä şǖ ʔÀǹǂä ǧäŏäÀŐöä	ǥŏäÀŐöä ţʐǹ	ǦǶȦÔöä
03	ǭǾÀǖ ..ǭǾÀǖ	ǭǾÀǖ ..ǭǾÀǖ	ǥæÀȉ	135
06	ǈǷǶȽè	ǈƷʒÀƧǖ	ǥæÀȉ	209
06	ǥşÀȊ ǘ	– ǥʐȊ ǘ – ǦǼȊ ǘ – ǥşÀ Ȋ ǘ-ǥʐȊ ǘ – ǥşÀ Ȋ ǘ ǥʐȊ ǘ-ǥʐȊ ǘ	ǥæÀȉ	313
08	ǉʐǨǻÀǺŀ	ǉʐǨǼÀǺŀ	ǥÀǩäʐǬŋ	-101-85 129
		ǈʐǨǼÀǺŀ	ǥæÀȉ	
08	ǉʐǨǼÀǺŀ Àŋş	-ǈʐǨǼÀǺŀ Àŋş-ǈʐǨäÀǺŀ Àŋş-ǈʐʒǻÀǺŀ Àŋş ǈʐǨǼÀǺŀ Àŋş-ǈʐǨǼÀǺŀ Àŋş	ǥæÀȉ	
09	ǉʐǿǬǾŀ	ǉʐǿǬǾŀ	ǥÀǩäʐǬŋ	101
13	äʐǬǖ	äʐǬÀǖ	ǥæÀȉ	93
14	ǈŁǼȽŀş	ǈŁǼȽŀş	ǥæÀȉ	60
15	ǈǷǿÀǅǩ	ǈŐäǿÀѲ	ǥæÀȉ	210
16	ǧŏÀȓ ǖ	ǧŏÀȓ	ǥæÀȉ	74
16	ǈŁǿʐǂ ǿöä ǼĒŁǽ	ǈŁǿʐǹ !ä ǼĒŁæǖ	ǥæÀȉ	62
16	ǧÀŁǜş	ǦŁǜş	ǥæÀȉ	203
17	ǜŁʒ ǈǾŀ ǈŐ	ÀŁʒ ÀŁǾæ ÀǂȍǑ	ǥæÀȉ	297
19	ƸʐǕǺŀ	-ƸʐǕǺŀ – ʐǕǺǾ-ƸʐǕǺŀ – ƸʐǕǺŀ – ʐǕǺŀ – ʐǕǺŀ – ʐǕǺǂ-ƸʐǕǺŀ ʐǕǺŀ- ʐǕǺŀ	ǥæÀȉ	44
19	ǾÀȓ ǖ ÀŁǝȭ	ǾÀȓ ÀŁǝȭ	ǥæÀȉ	
19	ǈǜşǖ	ǈǜşǖ	ǥæÀȉ	143
19	ǈǷǶȽÊǂ ǼĒŁǿǖ	ǈƷʒÀƧǖæ ǼĒŁæǂ	ǥæÀȉ	63

21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	204
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	204
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	115
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	210
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	143
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	135
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	211
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	271
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	254
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	255
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	255
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	255
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	148
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	298
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	278-144
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	275
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	64
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	222
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	309
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	339-283
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	120
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	351
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	65
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	229-149

		[illegible]	[illegible]	
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	287
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	116
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	112
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	103
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	88
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	277
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	281
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	197
		[illegible]	[illegible]	197
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	55
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	76
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	76
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	182-104
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-166
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	223
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	284
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	340

73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	293
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	174
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	175
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	223
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	183
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	176
		[illegible]	[illegible]	176
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	68
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	105
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	90
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	184
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	127
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	308
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	117
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	136
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	105
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	185
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	145-96
101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	106
101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	273
101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	273

101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	274
101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	243
101	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	117
103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	332-212
105	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	69
105	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	77
		[illegible]	[illegible]	78
110	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	205
113	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	224
114	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	165
116	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	327
116	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	299
118	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	302-150
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	256
123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	256
124	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	213
124	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	167
125	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	278
125	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	161-118
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
125	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	162
127	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	222
131	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	120
		[illegible]	[illegible]	120

131	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	294
132	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	45
132	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	257
132	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	206
132	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	122
134	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	263
137	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	263
139	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	185
142	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	153
142	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	240
142	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	123
143	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	186
144	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	342
146	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	315
147	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	228
147	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
148	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
154	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	214
157	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
157	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
158	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
160	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	326
164	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	187
164	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
165	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	137

172	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	146-114
172	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	264
176	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	244
176	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
176	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
176	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	295
176	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	214
176	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	295
181	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	265
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	316
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	155-80
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	215
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
183	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
184	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	317
184	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	347
184	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
185	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-106
186	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-217-138 287
186	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

186	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	97
186	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	207
188	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	247
190	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	91
190	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
190	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
195	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	266
195	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	308
195	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	324
196	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
196	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
199	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
199	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	259
202	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	260-81
203	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-155-82 242
203	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	261
207	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-45
208	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
208	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
208	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	357-217
208	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	230

		[illegible]	[illegible]	
210	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	288-139
211	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	189
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
212	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	156
212	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	249
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
213	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	177
214	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	290-140
214	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
215	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	332
215	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	330
215	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46
217	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	268
218	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	358
218	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
219	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	71
219	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	332
220	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	107-52
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
224	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	166
227	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	190-156
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
228	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	198
229	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	130

230	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	57
231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	262
231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	291-151
231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	348
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	221
231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	146
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
232	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	152
234	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	94
234	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
234	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	358
235	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
235	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	318
235	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	191
235	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
235	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	95
236	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	325
238	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	269
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
243	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	251-130
243	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
244	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-47

244	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	352-194
244	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	141
246	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	231
247	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	276
249	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	359
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
250	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	195
251	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-128-113 311
252	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	285
253	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	282
253	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
254	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	360
255	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	218
257	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	142-53
258	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	147
258	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	163
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
260	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	319
260	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
261	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
264	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	178
265	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	219
265	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	208

266	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-108
266	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	125
268	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	192
268	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
268	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
270	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	195
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
272	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-50
273	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
274	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	231
275	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	109
275	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	110
276	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	51
278	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	98
278	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	158
279	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	306
280	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	347
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	347
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	347
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	148-71

281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-253-129
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	179
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	180
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	242
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	350
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	292
281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	219
282	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
282	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	224
282	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	181
282	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	362-305
282	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
283	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	353-304
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
284	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	208
285	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
285	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	362
285	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	181-111
		[illegible]	[illegible]	
285	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	220

فهرس الأحاديث النبوية

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]	[illegible]	04
[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]	[illegible]	05
[illegible] (ﷺ) [illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]		06
[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	10
[illegible]	[illegible]	13

[illegible]	[illegible]	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	17
[illegible]		24
[illegible]	[illegible]	20
[illegible]		

[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	107
[illegible]	[illegible]	67
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	111
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	78
[illegible]	[illegible]	169
[illegible]	[illegible]	172
[illegible]	[illegible]	204
[illegible]	[illegible]	102
[illegible]	[illegible]	205
[illegible]	[illegible]	311
[illegible]	[illegible]	312
[illegible]	[illegible]	313
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	325

فهرس الأبيات الشعرية

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	363

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	153
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	143
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	190-157
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	75
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	337

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	166
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	211

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	314

[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	92

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	298
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	52
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	299

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	110

[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		110
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	67
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	77
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	280

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	305
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	305
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	240

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	109
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	206
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	212
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		363

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	227

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	284

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	163
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

ȴõƺǹǛ ǞɸǛ äƺȶŸèǛ ǞȺŸÖƺ	Ȁƺäƺöä	âäåȀɳ ȸææ	206
ǞȾęȿæǛ ɟ ɉǛ Ǩɳ Ǟɳ äæǛ ȣǞǹǛ	ŌɅƺÛöä	ȸDzƮ ƺæǛ	191

فهرس المصادر والمراجع

êǿş ǦΛåşÀǣ ƇÀȮöä ɈǙÀŐöä

ÒȦǵ ǦΛåşÀǣ ƇÀȮöä ɈǙÀŐöä

- (ÂΛÂȞöä ÆƓȝ) ȴǮŁäÀǣǕ

- Ž ǦǯǕÀŐöä ÆŁäζΊöä ɈȦÊö ǡÀȞöä ɏǣƙ ǕǿζŢȦŋ Ǧèäǿå ǦΛζǕ ǦǢǭƳǣ ǕǦǭǭȮŋ ǕǡäǿǿΛäǕ ǕǦǿÀŁȦŐöä ǕǧÀÔŋ (ȓ ǕǦǭǢǭΛ
ǕǢǭ1431 (ÿ2010).

- (ÆǮƥ ÆȶȚ ÀŁȦŋ) ȳƳǵǕ

- ǦǮȦǣǕ ǦǮȞζ ǕǦǭǢȞǯ Ž ɈǙÀŐöä ƇÀȮöä ǕȜǭÀȞȘş ǦèäǿåΛ ǦǭζÀò ǦǮöɏǿå :ǿäǿå ǕǯöȮöä ǦǮȶŸȞöä ǕƘΛƳȶŸö ǕɈȦǮö
.2009 ǭ(01 ȓ)

- (ȴǮŁäÀǣǕ) ȄǮǕǕ

- Ž ǧȦǆȢǭöä ǕǦǭÀȞöä ǕǦǭǭȮŋ ǦǢǭȬǯ ζǮƱɟä ǕǦÀÔţä ǕǧÀŁȦŐöä ǕǭȓÀ(ȓ ǭ(03 ǭ2003.

- (ÆǮȞè) ƆȦȣζɟä

- ǕŃǭ ǕŃΛǿȦǨ ǕǭȝΛäǠ ǿäå ǕǭÀȮȦöä ǭǭǭ (ȓ å) ǕǭǭȞå ǭǭǭ (ǧ å).

- (ǳȦǭȦöä ÆƓȝ) ƑȲȉ ŌǮȝȦƧǕ

- ǿǮȴ ǭǭǭȚ ǕȳȦŁǕş ƆȦȶǯȞöä ȤȞ ǭǭǭ ǭǭ ǿǭǭǭ ƘΛÀȉǭäǭ Ž ǧäǭäÀȩ ɈǙÀŐöä ǕƇÀȮöä ȦȞȞǆǭä ȦȞȞǆǭǭ ǭǭǭ ǕǦǭǭǭ ǕǦǭǭȞǭ
ǕǦǭ(ȓ ǭ(04 ǭ1419 (ÿ1999).

- (ȢÀǣȶǭǭ ǭǭǭ ȳǭ) åşäå ȲǕ ǭǭ (ɈȦȶȲè ǭǭ ǭå ÆƓȝ ÀȮǭ

- ǭǭ ǕȤǵȦǭǭ :ǮǭǭǭǕ ÆȶȚ ǭǭ ǕƇÆƓȝ ǿäå ǭǭǭȦȦöä ǕǦǭǭǭȦǭ ǕǦǭǭǭǭǭ (ȓ 01) (ǕƇ1423
.(ÿ2002

- (ǭǭǭȦǭä ǭǭǭȓ ǭǭǭä ζǭǕ) ǭǭȦǭä ǭǭǭ

- ǭǭǭǭ Ž ǭǭǭöä ǭǭǭǭöä ǭǭǭǭ ǕǭǭǭǭǭǕ :ǮǭǭǭǕ ÆȶȚ ǭǭǭ ǭǭ ÆƓȝ ǕÆǮȶǭä ǭǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǦǭǭǭǭǭȞöä ǕǦǭǭǭ ǕǧşǭǭǭǕ
.ÿ1995 Ǖ(ȓ å) ǕɈȦǭǭ

- (ÆȶȚ ǭǭ ÆȶȚ ǭǭä ζǭǕ) ȵǿÂƨä ǭǭǭ

- ǭǭǭǭ ǭǭǭä ǭǭǭǭ ǭǭǭǭǭ ǭǭ ǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǭǭǭ ǭǭǭǭǭ :ǭǭǭǭǭ ÆȶȚ ǭǭ ǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǿäå ǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǕǦǭǭǭǭǭ ǕǧşǭǭǭǕ
.(ǧ å) (ȓ å) ǕɈȦǭǭ

- ǭǭǭǭ Ž ǭǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǭǭǭǭǭǭǭ :ǭǭǭǭǭ ÆȶȚ ǭǭǭ ǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǿäå ǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǕɈȦǭǭ (ȓ å) (ǧ å).

- (ǭǭǭǭǭǭǭ ÆȶȚ ǭǭ ÆǮƥǕ ǭǭ ÆȶȚ) ƑȲǭǭä ǭǭǭ ǭǭǭ

- ǭǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǿäå ǭǭǭǭǭǭ ǕȳÀȞöä ǕǧşǭǭǭǕ ǕɈȦǭǭ (ȓ ǭ(04 ǕƇ1403 (ÿ1983).

- (ɈȦǭǭ ǭǭǭǭä ζǭǕ) ǭǭ ǭǭǭ

- .(ğ á) (ȓ á) ÛĵÅÄǴö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛÆĒǪǑöä ƁÅƷ ÛøÅDzÄöä ƟŸƷ ÆƀƮ :ĘƗŐƠ ÛǑǶÅÔƪä -

- ĵζÅÎŸö ʔŸƷɉä ȄŸŎä Ûȣ Åęşɉä ǥøäåş ÛÂƬÄƷ dzÅȒʌɋåş ğäöäÄŐöä æäζȉ ȼζDZş ƙƗǴǨ Ž ÆÊǪǂä -
.(ÿ1999 Û¢1420) Û(ȓ á) ǴƗŋƳȅɋä

- ƇÆŐöä ǫåÄǪöä őÅƗǵÛ ǥøäáÛ ÛĵşÄǹŮş ƙŋÛ !ä ÆǴƷş ÛʔÅÛÔŋ ĻƗŁäÄæÛ ĘƗŐƠ :ȤʌÄÔǪöä āÅǪǑö ȤÔƗţä -
.(ÿ1954 Û¢1373) ¡(01 ȓ)

(ƟŸƷ ȸæ ȸþÄöä ÆǴƷ) ɃàζƨÅ ȸææ -

- .(¢1404) (03 ȓ) ÛĵÅÄǴö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛƟŋƳȅɋä ÆǪǑţä ÛĶÊÅǪöä ĻŸƷ Ž ĶÊţä åäà -

(ŹÅǵ ζæÛ ÆþÛ ȸæ ĵÅǴǵ ȸæ ÆƀƮ) ĵÅǴǵ ȸææ -

- Û¢1414) (02 ȓ) ÛĵÅÄǴö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛǴöÅȅÄöä ǦÊȅǘŋ Ûȓ şǘǥøɉä ÆƗǨȉ :ĘƗŐƠ :ĵÅǴǵ ȸææ ǴƗŲȍ -
.(ÿ1993

(ƟŸƷ ȸæ ÆþÛ ŌȒÄöä ζæÛ) ƆƳŐÊǨöä ÄDzǵ ȸææ -

- ǦǨǴÛŋ ÛƟŸƗǵÄöä !ä ȤƗȓ ȸæ !ä ÆǴƷ :ĘƗŐƠ ÛÅǪɉä ŎŁÛ ǴŸÛÔŋ Ž ÄÒÅöä ǦǴƳ ǴƗȓζǨ Ž ÄȚÄöä ǴŁÂǥ -
.(¢1422) ¡(01 ȓ) ôÅʌÄöÅæ ĶÅȅ

- (ȓ á) ĵÅÄǴö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛǴζÄǨţä øäá ÛÆƗÛƪä ȸʌÆöä ÆƮ :ĘƗŐƠ ÛɃøÅǺǴöä ǴƗŲȍ dzÄȉ ɃøÅǴöä ǴǪζ -
.¢1379

(ÆƗǨȅ ȸæ ÆþÛ ȸæ ƟŸƷ) ÿÂǵ ȸææ

- Ûğş Ķǽ ÛǴƗƀŸǨöä ÆǪǑöä øäá ÛɃøäÆǴöä ĵÅƀƗȅ øÅȣöä ÆǴƷ :ĘƗŐƠ :ƇÄÒöä ĵǗÄŐöä Ž ƿζÊƗţäş ȠȅÅʌöä -
.(ÿ1986 Û¢1406) ¡(01 ȓ) ÛĵÅÄǴö

(ƆÅǴƗÎöä !ä ÆǴƷ ζæÛ ÆþÛ) ŌǴÄǵ ȸææ -

- .(ğ á) (ȓ á) ÄÔŋ ÛǴǴùÄę ǦÊȅǘŋ ÛŌǴÄǵ ȸæ ÆþÛ ÿÅŋɋä ÆÄÊŋ -

(ÆþÛ ȸæ ÆƀƮ ÄÅǨDZ ζæÛ) ȼʌζŌÅǹ ȸææ -

- ÛĵÅÄǴö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛǴƗƀŸǨöä ÆǪǑöä øäá ÛƟùζƗȅɉä ÆƀƮ ζæÛ :ĘƗŸǨş ǛǴȓ ÛÂƬŸƷş ƷǴÊöä ğäöäÄŐöä āåÄƷÛ -
. ÿ 2006 ¡(01 ȓ)

(ÆþÛ ȸæ ƙÊƩä !ä ÆǴƷ ζæÛ) ȼʌζŌÅǹ ȸææ -

- .(ğ á) (ȓ á) ÛÄÔŋ ÛǥÄŁÅŐöä ÛƑÄǪţä ǴǪǪǑŋ ÛƷʌÆǴöä āÅǪõ ȸŋ ĵǗÄŐöä æäζȉ Ž ÄÔǪƲ -

- (04 ȓ) ÛĵÅÄǴö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛàşÄÎöä øäá ÛÿÄǑŋ ƁÅȅ ȯÅǨöä ÆǴƷ :ĘƗŐƠ ÛƷǴÊöä ğäöäÄŐöä Ž ǴDzƩä -
. (¢1401)

(ÆƀƮ ȸæ ȸþÄöä ÆǴƷ ǴƷøà ζæÛ) ǴŸƱà ȸææ -

ÛȻ1402) (02 ȓ) ÛɟÅǺǤö Ûğ ȿǨǣ ÛǤöÅèÀöä ǦÊèǘɳ ÛƆÅȣɀɟä ǼǭǶè :ĘǭǑƠ Ûğ ǟöǟÀǑöä ǦƊɀǵ -
.(ȳ1982

- (Àȶȝ ȸǣ ǑǭȝÅȤǛ ǒǟǼÀöä ɀǟǛ) Ƙǯõ ȸǣǟ

. (ȳ1999 ÛȻ1420) (02 ȓ) ÛǤǭù ǿǟá Ûǧɳ Ƴè Ǽȶȶ ȸǣ ȗɳÅè :ĘǭǑƠ ÛȴǭȚǶöä ɟǓÀǑöä ƘÊÅǩ -

- (ǼǺÂǺ ȸǣ Ǽȶȶ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ɀǟǛ) ǦƊȤÅɳ ȸǣǟ

.(ğ á) (ȓ á) ɟÅǺǤö Ûğ ȿǨǣ ÛÀȮÅöä ǿǟá ÛȖȩÅǤöä ǼǤȝ ǟǟǘɀ :ĘǭǑƠ :ǦƊȤÅɳ ȸǣǟ ȸǼè -

- (ʔèɀɳ ȸǣ ǼƥǛ ÀȮǣ ɀǟǛ) ǼȽÅƒ ȸǣǟ

(Ȼ1400) (02 ȓ) ÛÀÔɳ ÛǥÀȽÅǑöä Ûȣ ǿÅȞȶǟ ǿǟá ÛȤǭȓ Ȗȩɀȉ :ĘǭǑƠ Ûğ ǟöǟÀǑöä Ž ǦǶǤÊöä āÅǬõ-

- (ȸǺǼöä ÀǑÅȹ ǴǬÅöä ɀǟǛ) ǟÀÛȶǟ ȸǣǟ

ÛǼȲǵ ÛǼǺà ȸǣ ǦɳÅèǛ ǦǤǬȮɳ ÛǿÅǬƯ ǼǭȶƩǟ ǼǤȝȿ ÛɃǿɀȵÅɀ ǟɀȶȶ :ĘǭǑƠ ÛāÀȞȶǟ ǼǭǨÀǩ Ž āÀȣȶǟ -
.(ȳ1979) (01 ȓ) ÛÅǺǿɀè

- (ȳÀȮɳ ȸǣ ǼȶȚ) ǿɀȚǺɳ ȸǣǟ

.(ğ á) (01 ȓ) ÛɟÅǺǤö Ûğ ȿǨǣ ÛǿǟÅȍ ǿǟá ÛāÀǶöä ɟÅÊö -

- (Ȗǵȝ ȸǣ Àȶȝ ȌÅǵ ɀǟǛ) ȯǟÅȝ ȸǣǟ

ǼǬȮöä ǿǟá Ûõ ɀǶɳ ǼȶȚ Ȗǵȝ ǸǭȊöäȿ ÛǟɀƊɀȶǟ ǼǤȝ ǼƥǛ ȯǟÅȝ ǸǭȊöä :ĘǭǑƠ ÛāÅǬȮöä ȳɀǵȝ Ž āÅǤǵöä -
. (ȳ1998 ÛȻ1419) (01 ȓ) ÛɟÅǺǤö Ûğ ȿǨǣ ÛǤǭȶǵǶöä

- (ÀȽÅÛöä Ǽȶȶ) ǿɀȊÅȝ ȸǣǟ

.(ȳ1997) Û(ȓ á) ÈǭɀǨ ÛɟɀǺȗè ǿǟá ÛÀǺɀǺǬöäȿ ÀǺÀȗǬöä -

- (!ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ Ȥèɀǹ Àȶȝ ɀǟǛ) ∃öä ǼǤȝ ȸǣǟ

ÛɃÀȮǤöä ƘȮöä ǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ ÛɃɀǶǶöä ǼƥǛ ȸǣ ʔÅÛÔɳ :ĘǭǑƠ ÛǼǭǬÅèɟǟȿ ƆÅȞȶǟ ȸɳ ǘǘɀȶǟ Ž Åȶ ǼǭȤȶǬöä -
.(ȳ1967 ÛȻ1387) Û(ȓ á) ÛāÀȣȶǟ ÛǦǭɳƳèqǟ ɟȿǘȊöäȿ ȣÅȩȿɟǟ ȳɀȶȝ ǥǿǟàȿ

- (ȗÊǺǿǟqǟ ɃǼȷȶǟ ȸǣ Ǽȶȶ ȸǣ ǼƥǛ) ǦǭƊɀȝ ȸǣǟ

Ûʔõà āÅǤȝ ȸÊǵ :ÀȊǬ ÛɟƳèǿ ȗȊÀȩ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ǼƥǛ :ĘǭǑƠ ÛǼǭǑǟ ɟǓÀǑöä ƘÊÅǩ Ž ǼǺǼȶǟ ÀȗǤöä -
. (Ȼ1419) (ȓ á) ÛÀÔɳ ÛǥÀȽÅǑöä

- (!ǟ ǼǤȝ ȸǣ Ǽȶȶ ÀȮǣ ɀǟǛ) ŸÀǶöä ȸǣǟ

.(ğ á) (ȓ á) ÛɟÅǺǤö ÛÀȊǺöäȿ ǦȝÅǤÛɀö ÀȮÅöä ǿǟá ÛÅÛȝ ǿǟÅǑöä ǼǤȝ Ǽȶȶ :ĘǭǑƠ ÛɟǓÀǑöä ȳÅȮǵǛ -

- (Ǽȶȶ ȸǣ Ǽȶȶ !ǟ ǼǤȝ ɀǟǛ) ǦɀÀȝ ȸǣǟ

.ȳ1986 ¡(01 ȓ) ÛÈǭɀǨ ÛǦǭɀǺÂöä ǦǭǵȮÅǣ ǫɀȗǤöä ÂõÀɳ ÛȖȝÅȶǟ ȸÊǵ :ĘǭǑƠ ÛǦɀÀȝ ȸǣǟ ƘÊÅǩ -

- ȼä ĞɆÛȝ (ɀäŮ ÆŁŢ ÆGȝ ĘΣä ȼ ÆĒöÀɖ)

- øÀǂä ÂɆDZɀöä Ž ƘÊÀǩ āÀÒöä ÛÂΛÂȞöä :ĘɆÕƠ ȝÆG ÿƳÊöä ÆGȝ ŽÀÎöä ÛÆŁŢ øäá ÆĒÒöä ÛĞɆŁŸȞöä ÛğşƘä ÛɈÀAGö (01 ȓ)¡ (1413Û ȼ1993ÿ)

- ȼä øɀÀÔȝ (ƟŸȝ ȼä ȼɲŭɲ ȼä ÆŁŢ)

- āÀÖţä: ĘɆÕƠ: ÆþŮ ÆGȝ øÀÊöä ÛɃåäɀƨä ! ÆGȝ ÛɃøɀƨä (01 ȓ) (1392Û ȼ1972ÿ).

- ȼä ÕɆÕȝ (ŏÀŏ ȼΛÆöä ÆGȝ !ä)

- ǳÀ̀ì ȼä ÕɆÕȝ ʔŸȝ ĞɆÀŐŮ ȼä ÕɲÀ̃Û ĘɆÕƠ ÆŁŢ ƟŢ ȼΛÆöä ÆGȝ ÛÆɆŁΣä øäá ÛÀÒÀöä ÛĘÎɲá ÛÀΛøɀè (02 ȓ)¡ 1985ÿ.

- ȼä âøÀɀ (ɀäŮ ƘÊΣä ÆþŮ)

- ÈɆΛÀÖɲ ÛĞ8Ÿöä ĘɆÕƠ: ÆGȝ ÿƳÊöä ÆŁŢ ÛɈşøÀŁ øäá ÛÀÒÀöä (ȓ á) (1399Û ȼ1979ÿ).

- ȼä ĞGɆǪȩ (ɀäŮ ÆŁŢ ÆGȝ !ä ȼ ɭŸÊɲ):

- ÕΛşŭ ÕÒÎɲ ɈÙÀÖöä ȼ̀ÀÎɸş ǿǵÀì ÆþŮ: ÛÀÂò ĞGǪÒţä ÛĞɆŁŸȞöä (ȓ á) (ğ á).

- āáŮ ÛÆĒǨÀÒöä: ĘɆÕƠ ÆŁŢ ƟŢ ȼΛÆöä ÆGȝ ÛÆɆŁΣä ĞGǪÒɲ ÛĝåÀȞÊöä ÛÀÔɲ (04 ȓ)¡ 1963ÿ.

- ȼä ţÀÛÖöä (ɀäŮ ɭèÀÖöä ƟŸȝ ȼä ÀÀȞDZ ɃÆȞÊöä)

- õÀǪä ÛÒÀȞɀɟä ƁÀȝ ÛÆĒǪÒöä ÛĝşƘä ÛɈÀAGö (01 ȓ)¡ 1983ÿ.

- ȼä ǯäÀÊöä (ɀäŮ ÀÒä ÆŁŢ ȼä ÕƮè)

- ɟä òɀò Ž ÛɀȞΛöä ƘÊΣä ÆGȝ: ĘɆÕƠ ÛƟŸǪÀöä ĞÊèŭɲ ÛĞöÀèÀöä ÛĝşƘä ÛɈÀAGö (03 ȓ)¡ 1988ÿ.

- ȼä ƘɆÒÊöä (ɀäŮ Ɀèɀʌ āɀÕȞΛ ȼä ȞɈèŮ)

- DZƳòŮ ÛĘÛÀţä: ĘɆÕƠ ÆþŮ ÆŁŢ ÛÀõÀì ȿÆGȝ ÿƳÊöä ÛɈşøÀŁ øäá ÛţÀȞɀɟä Û8 ÛĝÀŁÀÖöä ÛÀÔɲ (04 ȓ) (á ğ).

- ȼä ɭəÀƬä (ìƮÀā ȼΛÆöä ÆþŮ ȼä ÆŁŢ)

- ɈÆǪÀöä Ž ƘÊÀǩ ÆΛÀɖ ÛɈÙÀÖöä :ĘɆÕƠ ƟȞǪɀ.á øɀφŮ ÛƃɀäÆöä øäá ÛäÀȞÔöä ĞäÀȞŸö ǫäÀǪŸö ÛÀÛÀÛä ÛĝÀŁÀÖöä ÀÔɲ (01 ȓ) (1992ÿ).

- ȼä ÿÀÎŁ (ØÀÒö ȼΛÆöä ɀäŮ ÆŁŢ ÆGȝ !ä ȼ Ʀèɀʌ)

- ŮşƓ Ĝȓ ƃŮ ÕÀÊţä ĞɆÀÒŮ ȼä ÕɲÀ̃Û øäá ÛÕɆƨä ÛğşƘä ɈÀAGö (05 ȓ)¡ (1979ÿ).

- ǳÀ̀ì ÀÛɐ ʔÆΛöä ÕȼşÛ ÛʔÆÔöä: ĘɆÕƠ ÆŁŢ łŢ ȼΛÆöä ÆGȝ ÛÆɆŁΣä ÛĝÀŁÀÖöä ÛÀÔɲ (11 ȓ)¡ 1383ȼ.

- [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1984.

- [illegible] (1985) (06 [illegible]) [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] (1422 [illegible] 2001).

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (02 [illegible]) [illegible] 1979 [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 1996.

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (1418 [illegible] 1998) [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible]

- [illegible] (1422 [illegible]) (01 [illegible]) [illegible] 2001.

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (1399 [illegible] 1979) [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

ǻ) ÛȷÅǤö Ûğşǩæ ÛøǻÅò øäǻ Ûǯɽⱬ ɣöÜ øÅǂù :ĘǂÖƠ ÛÂʌÂȞöä āÅǬÒöÅæ ĘŸȞǬǩ ÿⱬŸȝ БÜ ÂǂƋⱬöä ǼÌÀţä -
.(ÿ1975 Û₡1395) Û(ȓ

ɃÀÒÊȞöä òŸȽ ⱬæÜ -

.₡1412 (01 ȓ) ȴȩ ÛɄŋŸèɋä ÀÎʌöä ǦÊèúŋ :Ǧʌⱬ8Ÿöä ȧşÀÀöä -

âÅǤȝ ȷÅÊǵÜ -

.(ğ ǻ) (05 ȓ) ÛÀÔŋ Û8øÅȞţä øäǻ ÛŽäⱬöä ⱬȞɄʌöä -

(ɄȞÌÅŎä ȸÊΣä ⱬæÜ) ÌÅǹɟä -

Û₡1411) (01 ȓ) ÛÀÔŋ ÛǥÀȽÅŐöä ÛɄƱÅɭä ǦǤǬÒŋ ÛǦȝäÀȩ ǻⱬȾʈ ɁǼȽ :ĘǂÖƠ ȷÜÀŐöä ƆÅȞŋ -
.(ÿ1990

₡ǂæÀÕ Åŋǻü -

.ÿ2003 ¡(01 ȓ) ÛȷÅǤö Ûğşǩæ ÛȷşÀÌÅɸ ȷÅǤö ǦǤǬÒŋ ÛǦǂæÀȞöä Ǧ8Ÿöä Ž ţⱬȾɑä ȴǄȞŋ -

(ǼƥÜ ȸæ ǼȾʈ øⱬÔʌŋ ⱬæÜ) ɃÀȽäɟä -

(ÿ2001) (01 ȓ) ȷÅǤö Ûğşǩæ ÛŸÀȞöä ǫäÀǬöä ŏÅǂǵÜ øäǻ ÛǼȝÀŋ ôⱬȝ ǼȾʈ :ĘǂÖƠ ÛǦ8Ÿöä ǼʌØő -
(01 ȓ) ÛÀÔŋ Û8øÅȞţä øäǻ ÛɃäⱬŐöä Ǽƥ ȸæ ôⱬȝ ÛÌʌşøǻ ɁÅÛÔŋ Ǽǂȝ :ĘǂÖƠ ÛğäöäÀŐöä ƆÅȞŋ -
(ÿ 1991 Û₡1412)

(ɃÀÒÌ ǻⱬȾʈ ǼǂÊöä ȸʌǼöä āÅƮÌ ŐȒÅöä ⱬæÜ) Ʉèⱬöɟä -

ÛȷÅǤö Ûğşǩæ ÛŸÀȞöä ǫäÀǬöä ŏÅǂǵÜ øäǻ :ÀÎʌöä øäǻ ÛƆÅǯţä ȝǤÊöäş ȴǂȚȞöä ȷÜÀŐöä ǨÊÅǩ Ž ƆÅȞţä ǳⱬşø -
.(ğ ǻ) (ȓ ǻ)

(ǼǂȞè ŸÜ ȸæ ǼȾʈ ȸæ ȸƥÀöä Ǽǥȝ ğÅÕƎöä ⱬæÜ) ɃøÅǤɸɟä -

ǻ) (ȓ ǻ) ÛÅʌøⱬè ÛĘÎŋǻ ÛÀÒÀöä øäǻ Ûǩǂⱬⱬ Òöäş ǩʌÀÔǤöä ǩʌⱬȞɄʌöä ǩæ 8ŸɭäŐǝÊŋ Ž 8ÅÔɸɋä -
.(ğ

.ÿ1995 ¡(01 ȓ) ÛȷÅǤö Ûğşǩæ ÛŎǂɑä øäǻ ÛǥøäǼȩ ɼÅò ÀǺⱬ :ĘǂÖƠ ÛǦǂæÀȞöä øäÀèÜ -
ÛǥǼȞɄǬţä ǦǂæÀȞöä Ǧʌøⱬ7Ⱦɑä ÛƎǬÒöä øäǻ ÛāäⱬǬöä ǼǤȝ ȷÅȒŋø :ĘǂÖƠ ÛǪɸúţäş Àƌøţä ǩæ ȧÀÀöä Ž Ǧ8ŸǤöä -
Ûÿ1970 Û(ȓ ǻ)

(!ä ǼǤȝ ȸʌǼöä òÅƤ) Ƀø ÅÔɸɟä -

.(ğ ǻ) (ȓ ǻ) ÛÀÒÅöä øäǻ ÛɄȝÅŐǤöä ǼȾʈ ǸǂÎöä Ɀèⱬʌ :ĘǂÖƠ ÛÕöÅŋ ȸæä ǦǂÅöÜ БÜ ÕöÅÊţ Ǧȓşü -

(ŐȒÅţä ȸæ ǼȾʈ ȸæ ǩÊΣä) ƆÅ7Åòɟä -

.(ğ ǻ) (ȓ ǻ) ÛÅʌøⱬè ÛĘÎŋǻ ÛȴŸŐöä øäǻ ÛȷÜÀŐöä ǖÅÅöÜ ğäǻÀÀŋ -

- **ǟʐǑȞΛ ȝΛǼǟ ǑǮƩǕ**

- ǕǈǵǷȶ Ž ǑǑȦţǟ ţʐȶƨǟ Ǖ ǿǟǻ ǼǪǑǟ ȞƚǝǼǕ ǨǐǕ ǶȦǵǕ ()01 ȓ) ¡(1425 ǕȻ2004 ǵ)Ǖ

- ǈǵǷȶ Ž ǑǑȦţǟ ǞǠǾţǟ ǬǷǵǭǕ ǿǟǻ ǼǪǑǟ ȞƚǝǼǕ ǨǐǕ ǵȦǵǕ ()01 ȓ) ¡(1414 ǕȻ
.(ȳ1994

- ǈǵǷȶ Ž ǑǑȦţǟ ǼȽǟʐǐ ǤȢȲǟ ǞƗǟǻȞǟ ǕǨƚǝǼǕ ǨǐǕ ǵȦǵǕ ()01 ȓ) ¡(1417 ǕȻ
.(ȳ1996

- **ȺǿȦǺǟ (ǼȽǟ ǟǛ ǑǮȝȦƧǕ ǾǠǟ ʐǟǕ ȝǭǼ ǟ!)**

- ǟǻǟ ǰǿǟ: ǛǟǑǔ: ǼȽǟ ǿǵʐ ǾǜǼ ǞƐǕǼǠǟ ǿǟǻ ǞƐȴǟ ǤƗǒǉǕǨǟƚǝǼǕǤǷǵ ǈǟǻ ()03 ȓ) ¡(1409 ǕȻ
.(ȳ1989

- ȝǟƨǟ ǠǟǻȞȦǕ ǕǞǟȦǟ :ǛǟǑǔ ǗǕǘǟ ǜǟǻ ǿǟǻ ǕǨǷǕ ǨƚǛǟǞǕ ǕǨǷǟǺǠǕ ǕǨǷǵ ()03 ȓ) ¡(1407 ǕȻ
.(ȳ1987

- **ǾǞǟǺǠǟ (ȝǟǟǻ ǟǻǽǼǟ ǟ! ǼȽǟ ǟǛ ǼȽǟ ǾȞǟǻǺ)**

- ȳǟǻȞǟ ǞǟȳǟȦ ǿǟ ǞǠǷǿǟ ǗǕǘǟ: ǛǟǑǔ ǕǞǟǕǻǟ ǞǾǟ ǕǞǟǼǟ ǕǨǷǵǕ ǵǟǻǠǟ ()ȓ
.ǵ1403 ¡(03

- **:(ǼǟǞǠǟ ǟǛ ǾǟǜǼ ǾȞǟ ǟȝǻǼǟ) ȺʐȢǟǟǠǟ**

- ǞǟǻȳǕǕ ǛǟǑǔ: ǕǟǕǛǕǟ ǵǟǼǟ ǟǻǛǟǟǻǕ ǼǠǟ ǼȽǟ ǟ! ǞǟǟǕǞǠǟ ǗǕǟǠ ǞǠǟǵȦ ǟǻǠ ǞǟǷǞǟǾ
.(ȳ1997 ǕȻ1417) ¡(04 ȓ) ǕǞǟǕǟ ǿǟǻ ǕǞǟǞǟǾ

- ǿǟȞǕǕ ǛǟǑǔ ǕǞǟǾǟǕ ǾȞǟǻ ȓǵǟǠǟǿǟ ǼǠǟǟ ǞǠǟǵȦ ǕǨǷǕǕ ǕǞǟǕǼǟ ǟǻǼǟ ǕǨǷǵǕ ()ȓ
.(ȳ1983 ǕȻ1403) ¡(02

- **ǞǵǕǼǕǟ (ǾǞǟǟǛ ǟǻǽǟǟǻ ǟǛǞǟǼǟ ǟǛ ǼǟǞǟ)**

- ǿǟǻ ǕǞǟǻǟ ǟǿǟǟ ǕǞǟǟǻ ǞǷǟ: ǛǟǑǔ ǕǨǷǟǟǻ ǟǼǟǟ ǼǟǟǺ ǕǞǟǼǟǟǕǞǟ ǿǟǻ ǞǠǟǵȦ ǕǨǷǕ
(ȳ1995 ǕȻ1415) Ǖ(ȓ ǟ) ǕǟǟǠǟ

- **ǞǟǾǟǺǟ (ǾȳǕǟǟ ǟǛǟǼǟ ǟǾǻǼ ǟ!)**

- ǿǟǞǟǕ ǟǻǟǻ ǕǞǕǾǟǟ ǿǟǻ ǕǞǟǟǟ ǕǨǷǕ ǕǟǟǠǟ (ȓ ǟ) (ǧ ǟ) .

- **ǞǾǟǟǟǠǟ (ǟǞǟǟ ǟǛ ǾǟǜǼ ǟǛ ǞǞǼ ǟǛ ǟǞǾǕǟ ǟǞǟǟ)**

- ǟǛǞǞǟǟǠǟ ǗǕǘǟǟ: ǛǟǑǔ ǞǼǠǟ ǼǟǟǻǞǟǟ ǕǞǕǟ ǟǻǟǟ ǕǞǟǟǟǟ ǟǻǟǟǾǟ ǕǨǷǟǟǟ ǕǟǟǞǟǟ ǟǞǠǟ ǟǟ ǟ)
.(ȳ1994 ǕȻ1414) (01

- **ȺǿǾǟǠǟ (ǞǾǠǟ ǟǛ ǟǞǾǟ ǟǻǟ ǟǞǾǟ)**

- (ř ǻ) ÛɉǺǺĞö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛŸȀȞöä ϙäȀϙöä őǺǂǵǚ øäǻ ÛȀõǺʿ Ǽŧţ ǼþǗ :ĘǂǑƠ ȸØŋȀϙöä ȸǺè ǴǂȞȗÔöä ȝŋǺƨä
.(ğ ǻ)

- (Ȣ ȤŸƲ ȸǽ Ǽŧţ ȸǽ ȸþȀöä ǼǤȝ) ƑöǺȞǯöä

- .(ğ ǻ) (ř ǻ) ÛɉǺǺĞö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛğǺȝȤǤÛŧŸö ɄŧŸȝɟä ǦÊèǘŋ ÛɉǗȀÕöä ĶÊǺǩ Ž ɉǺÊΣä ȀŁäȤƨä

- (ȴǂŁäȀǽǗ ȸǽ Ǽŧţ ȸǽ ǼþǗ ǡǺȞèǗ ȤǽǗ) ƑŸȞǯöä

- őǺǂǵǚ øäǻ ÛȸǼȝǺÊöä ĶŢφ æǺϙèɟä :ĘǂęǼǩş ǦȞDZäȀŋ ÛøȤȉǺȝ ȸǽ Ǽŧţ ŸǗ ӯǺŋϥä :ĘǂǑƠ ÛɉǺǂǤöäş ȤȊÒöä
ϙäȀϙöä ÛŸȀȞöä Ûğş Ķǽ ÛɉǺǺĞö (ř 01) ¡(1422 Ûȼ2002ӯ).

- (ȀŁǺÕöä ǼǤȝ) ϽǺDZȀƨä

- ÛȼӀ415) ¡(01 ř) ÛɉǺǺĞö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛŸȀȞöä ǡǺϙÒöä øäǻ ÛɄDZȤϙöä Ǽŧţ :ĘǂǑƠ :äǺDZȝϥä Õǝɍǻ
.(ӯ1995

- (ɄŸȝ ȸǽ ǼþǗ ȀÒǽ ȤǽǗ) ȊǺÔƨä

- (ř ǻ) ÛɉǺǺĞö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛŸȀȞöä ϙäȀϙöä őǺǂǵǚ øäǻ ÛȸşǺȞȗŧę ǡǻǺÔöä Ǽŧţ :ĘǂǑƠ ÛɉǗȀÕöä ӯǺÒǵǗ
Ûȼ1405

- (ɄèȀţä ȏȤȝ) ȸşǺƮDZ

¡(01 ř) ÛǦʌǻȤȞÊöä ǦǽȀȞöä Ûȏ ǺʌȀöä ÛɄȝǺȤȀöä øäǻ ÛɄƱǺʅä ǦǤϙÒŋ ǥȀŁǺÕöä ÛǦǽȀȞöä Ǧ8Ÿöä Ž ȸʌȤϙöä ǥȀŁǺş
.(ӯ1982

- (ǻǺþ ȸǽ ÕǂȝǺƨǗ) ȸȀŁȤƨä

- .ӯ1990 ¡(04 ř) ÛɉǺǺĞö Ûğş Ķǽ ÛƙʌϒŧŸö ȴŸȞöä øäǻ ÛǦǽȀȞöä dzǺȞȗŏş Ǧ8Ÿöä ǯǺǩ ÜdzǺȞȗÔöä

- (ȸøȤǽǺÊǂŉöä ! ä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ Ǽŧţ ! ä ǼǤȝ ȤǽǗ) ȴõǺΣä

- ř) ÛɉǺǺĞö Ûğş Ķǽ ǦŧŸȞöä ǼϙÒöä øäǻ :ǺÛȝ øäǺÕöä ǼǤȝ ʔǺÛÔŋ :ĘǂǑƠ ÛƙȞǂȞȗÔöä ʔŸȝ õøǼϙÊţä
.(ӯ1990 Ûȼ1411) ¡(01

- (ǦǲǼǹ) ɄǯʌǼΣä

- .(ӯ1965 Ûȼ1385) ¡(01 ř) ÛȧäȀȞöä ÛǻäǼ8ǽ ÛǦȒƮǺöä ǦǤϙÒŋ ÛȼʌȤǤè ǡǺϙõ Ž ȯǺȞȤɟä ǦǂǺǽǗ -
- .ӯ1980 Û(ř ǻ) ÛǨʌȤÒöä ÛğǺȝȤǤÛţä ǦöǺõş ÛȼʌȤǤè ǡǺϙõ Ž ğǺèäøǻ

- (ɉǺǤƮŏ ȸǽ ȀʌȀȞöä ǼǤȝ ȸǽ ȀŧȝȸǽȢ ŎǺǵ

- ÛǦʌǻȤȞÊöä ǦǽȀȞöä ÛǥøȤʌţä ǦʌǼţä ÛøäǼöä ǦǤϙÒŋ ÛƙèǺʌ ĶȊǽ ǨŧÒǵ :ĘǂǑƠ Û(ﷺ) ƑǺö ğäöäȀę ȼǂȤ őǺDZ
.ӯ1988 ¡(01ř)

- ÕǤû ȸÊǵ

- ăⱬŸèǕ ǧǺǺǬǒꞙã Ž Ǧɖ✝ǴÖä ǗĞɆǬǕÀÖä ǺÒÀÖä ǿãá ǕŸÀĤÖä ǕĝÀȽǺÖä ǕÀÔņ Ǖ(ȓ á) Ǖ(ÿ1998 Ǖ₡1418)

- **(Ƀǿʂǽȩ ƅǺɖ) ǽȶΣã**

- ǉèǿ Ɀ꜑ÔʈãZ Ǧèãǿá ǦΛⱬ8ö ǦĞɆƩǿǺǩ ǦȟǴǕņ ǦǺDzŸöä ǦɆǺǕⱬöä ǕáãǽǭǼ ǕáãÀĤöä Ǖ(ȓ 01)¡ (1402₡Ǖ
.(ÿ1982

- **(ǽȶƮ ȡŋ ǽƥǕ) Ƀʂ✝ȶΣã**

- ǚǾì ǺĤöä 8Ǻ Ž ȡⱬ 8ÀÔöä ǦǴǬÒņ :ǺǺÔöä ǕgÀȽǺÖä ǕÀÔņ Ǖ(ȓ á) ÿ1999.

- **(ǃã ǽǴȝ ȡǽ ǧⱬȩǺΛ ǃã ǽǴȝ ⱬǽǕ) Ƀⱬȶ Σã**

- ǉDzĤņ ǕǺǽáɟã ʂǕ ǚǺÌǿǕ áǺì ǏǺ ǽΛǿɟã ƂǕ ǦⱬĤņ ǦΛáɟã ǕǼΛ ǿãá ǽǬÒöä ǕĞɆȶŸĤöä ǕǧʂKǽ Ǖ(ȓ 01)¡ (1411₡Ǖ
.(ÿ1991

- **(ǽȽⱬ ǽȶƮ) 8ʂǿǺǹ**

- ǺÊɆʈã Ž ǧãöãÀÖä ǽǿɟã ȝǽǿ ǦÀÎȝ ǿãá ǚǕǼÒä ǕǼɆǕöä ǕĘÎņá ǕǧʂKǽ Ǖ(ȓ 01)¡ (ÿ2000 Ǖ₡1420).

- **(ǉɆȽãǺǽǕ ȡǽ ǽȶƮ ȡǽ ȸŸȝ ȡΛǽöä ǒ✝ȝ) ȷãǺȴã**

- ăǺǴö ǑΛʂǕǬöä ƆǺĤņ Ž ǑΛȡǬǬöä ǕÀÒǺöä ǿãá ǕǧʂKǽ ǕȷǺǺǴö Ǖ(ȓ á) Ǖ(ÿ1979 Ǖ₡ 1399).

- **:ȷǺÊǵ ǑɆȝǺƧǕ ǽöǺǹ**

- Ž ǀĤʈã ǀĤʈãʂ ɃⱬȞΛöä ƃꞙǽöä Ǧèãǿá Ž ǒⱬȓ ǧǺɆǺÊŸöä ǦɆǽÀĤöä ǕgÀòǺĤʈã ǦǴǬÒņ Ǖāãáǿǽã ǕgÀȽǺÖä
.(ÿ2009 Ǖ₡1430)¡ (ȓ 01) ǕÀÔņ

- **(ǺòǺꝕ ƙÊǵ ƇÀȭ) ɃǽöǺȴã**

- ǦΛǺŢꝕ ǀĤʈã Ž ǧǺèãǿǽöä ǦΛⱬȞΛöä ǿãá ǕöǺǺò ǕȷǺȶȝ ǕȷáǿɟãǕ (ȓ 01)¡ (1427₡Ǖ ÿ2006).

- **(dzǺǬǺöä ǽǴȝ dz✝ò) ɃǽöǺȴã**

- ǧǺǴΛȝǾ Ž ǉȽⱬ Ǯ̏Ĥǽ ǧǺΛǿã ǿãá Ǖǉ̏Ǘöä ǕĘÎņá Ǖ(ȓ 01)¡ (1407₡Ǖ ÿ1987)

- **(ȤɆǕŸöä ǽǴȝ) ǼɆǕȴã**

- .(ÿ2002 Ǖ₡1422)¡ (ȓ 01) ǕǺΛǿⱬè ĘÎņá ǕȡΛǽöä ǽĤè ǿãá ǕĞɆꝕǕǺÖä ǧãöãÀÖä ǉDzĤņ

- **(Ƀⱬèⱬʈã ǉèǺÖä ⱬǽǕ) ȸəⱬȴã**

- ǺɆɆǴöä Ž ƘÊǺǩ ǕȷǕǺÖä ȷǺǴö ǧʂKǽ ǿãá :ǑǺÀȽÂöä ǺǼ (4ȓ)¡ ÿ1975.

- **(ǽȶƮ ȡǽ ƙÊΣã) ƆǺ8ņãǽöä**

- ǕǑǽƃǕ dzŸòǕ ǮⱬDZⱬöä ǺəǺȚǺöäʂ Ž ȷǕǺÖä ƇǺÒöä :ĘɆǑƠ ǽǴȝ ǺΛǺĤöä ǽɆè ǑǑȽȷ ǕǺȷá ǿãá ǉŸĤöä ǕƙΛ✝ȶŸö ǕǧʂKǽ
.ÿ1980 ¡(03 ȓ) ǕȷǺǴö

- **(ɟ8öä ǽǴȝ ȡǽ ǽȶƮ ȡǽ ǽƥǕ ȡΛǽöä ǡǺȽì) ȸùǺɆņǽöä**

ÛȷÅǺĜö Ûğȿҡǽ ÛĜȡȶŸĤöä ÆǪȮöä øäá ÛgÅȚŋ Èφ̂ :ĘȡȪƠ ÛÀȊȝ ĞȞæøɉä ğäöäÀȪöä ż ÀȊĜöä öϒȒȥ ȣÅƠÛ -
. (ÿ1998 Û₡1419) ¡(01 ȓ)

- ȡŁØöä (ȸÈ ÆÖöä ȶȚ Éȶ ȸɸ Èρȷ ȸ ȷÅȶǯȝ)

- ǤzÅĤŋ öäÀȪöä øÅĜȮöä ʔŸȝ ğÅȮĜÛöä ȿäɉȝÔÅøÛ :ĘȡȪƠ æȊÅø ȝäǯȝ ŋȞÅȿ8 Û ȉȞȡÆ ɉøɸφÛÅȿȓ Û ȍÅȓ
.₡1404 ¡(01 ȓ) ÛȷÅǺĜö Ûğȿҡǽ ÛĜöÅèÀöä ĜÊèűŋ ÛâÅĜȝ ɃÆȚŋ

- Ȿè ȝÛϒȳ ÿȝöäĜϒÛö ĜÊèűŋ ÛĜöÅèÀöä ûğȿҡǽ ÛȷÅǺĜö ȷ (09 ȓ) ¡(1413₡Û 1993ÿ).

- ÀöäÀȤȡɄ (ȉÀȣ ÆÖöä ȸ)

- ȝĜɫ öȸÅȤǻȚɸÖȦ ₡ȸÅõä₡ ȿäȓȜÖ₡ Ž ÀöäȮûȷ ÖĤȚȡɄÛ äȸä øäá ȡÅĤȝz ÜĜä ǯȸǻĤȡĜÛ ŋÔÀÛ (á ȓ)Û 1999ÿ.

- ÀäàɃ (ÛȝȤ ĜȝÆ ä! ȤÅÀ ȸÖöä ȚȶÆ ȸÖ ȝȶÀ)

- äöǪÅÊȾ äöĜȾ (ŋÅÅĤĜ äöȡ8ȡÆ)Û øäá ÄöÛǪÆ äöĤŸȶȡĜÛ ȸȡǽġ ÛĜǺÅȷÛ (01 ȓ)¡ (1421₡Û 2000ÿ).

- ÀäÀȝĤɄ (ŋÔÛÅʔ ÒÅȊȧ)

- ȝȤǯÅȧä äöȚÅÛ ȿȿȡĜöä ÆǪÆ :ĘȡȪƠ ȶȚÆ èȤȡȦ ÖĤȶÅÀ ÛȷäöȤÅȠÛ ŋÔÀÛ (05 ȓ)¡ 1652ÿ.

- øȓȐ äöȦÆ (ȸȚȦ ÆÖö äȊÊȸ ȉȸȯ ÅɃÅèǪÅȶæɃ)

- ȉÀȓȐ ʔŸȝ äöȚȞȦȡĜÛ ÔɄÀĜȡǴ :ĘȡȞŸȡ ȝŻȸÊȸ ȝȶÀÛ ZȝĤŋÅĤĞ ÅǪøȜȚÈ Û(á ȓ)Û (1398 ₡Û
.1978ÿ)

- ȉÀȝ äȡȡä ȝÀȊÅȢǺĜ :ĘȡȪƠ ÛȊÅȢȤ ȸȚǺ øȤȸȊÊȸÛ ȚȶÆ äÂÅȞä 8Û ȚȶÆ ȝ ɫ ȝĜÆ äȊȶȡÆÛ øäá äöǪÆ
.(1975ÿ ₡Û1395) Û(á ȓ) ÛĜöȸŸȡĜÛ ȿҡǽ ğÛ ǺÅȷÛ

- ÀȝɄɫ (ÛȝȤ ȤĤÅÀ ÛρȢÆ ȸÖ ȿȝǺ)

- ȓ) ĞȞåǺĤÊöä ȡȞÀĤöä ĞÔȶȡȶȡȶä ÛȊȜȡĜȉȊÛ ȝȝȦÕ øäá ÛŋȷÀȮöä ȣ8ȿÅǴ ȸȷŋ ǪÖȷȡȦöÅȡ ÛÅȦ Åŋ Ž ŋȡäǺȡȦ ȷȸäɫÔȦɉ -
(02 ¡(1482₡Û 2007ÿ)

- ÆȊȉø ÆȊȉø Åȓø (ȚȶÆ ÆȊȉø ÆÖö ȝȝȶȢ)

- ȿÊÅȿ äöȮȦÅȢ (ȸøÅȶǵä ¡ȊȤÆȡöä Ǧ ÀÔǵä ĞŋȞĤöä ȸÛäȯÖÛ (á ȓ)Û (1990ÿ).

- ÀȷÅŋ (ȝȤ ȸÖ ȝȶȝ ȸÖ ȝȊȸÊȸ ȸÖ ȝȶȝ ȸÖ ÀĜäȿ!)

- øÅèȷȞÅȷ Ž äöȚĜ8ĜÛ :ȘȡȪƠ ÛȡǺÅÀäȝÊöä øäá ÛÅȮÀöä ȝȶÅȷÛ 1984ÿ.

- øŋȒȷ (ȝȤ Åȷȡöä ǯȝȷ)

- ȡŀȶǵä ϚȤÈ ȡȝȷ ĜȡȶȪ ÅȡȡŁȚȤ ȡĤȠȡöä ǪÔŋĜ :ȸȶȡöä ŋȞĜȶ ȸȤÅȷÛ (03 ȓ)¡ 1997ÿ.

- ɃÆȟÂöä (ȚȶÆ ŋÅȤȒȝ ȊÊȸä ɉ)

- ȸÅŭ äŋÀĤöä ȸŋ ȷȤ ȝȊÈ ȸäȝŋÅöä øäá ÅȶÆȚǺĜÛ :ȘȡȪƠ ȶȚȝǫ ȸŋ ±äÖȿ (á ȓ) (á ğ)

(ŌƬè ȸ ɃĄÊ Ļ ȥǖ) ǯĂDZÂ -

.(ÿ1988 Û¢1408) (01 ř) ÛȷĂǠ ÛǧşKǣ ÛǼǪȮ ƁĂȝ Û¢Ăȝ ȷÛĂ Ɔ -

Û¢1415) Û(ř á) ÛĞ ǖǚǪȮ ÛƟȾ ǴȍǤ ÛāǖǖǼǤȝ ȷĂŘȵ :ĘǯŐƠ ÛǨǨȥ ǨǨ -
.(ÿ1995

(ƟŸȝ ȸ ƘÊΣ ȸ ƟŸȝ) ǯĂDZÂ -

ÛĞǮǠŸ ǼǪȮ øáş ÛÀÔȵ ÛǥŁĂŐ ÛɃÀÔʈ āĂǪȮøá ÛɃøĂƚ Ļ ȥǖ :ĘǯŐƠ ÛȷÛÀŐ āÀȝǖ -
.¢1420 ¡(04 ř) ÛȷĂǠ ÛǧşKǣ

(ĻèĂŐ ȥǖ) ƟDZĂDZÂ -

¡(03 ř) ÛȷĂǠ ÛǧşKǣ ÛÈǝĂǠ øá ÛōøĂʈ ȷàĂȵ :ĘǯŐƠ ÛȥȞǠ ŌŸȝ Ž dzĂŘɊ -
.(ÿ1979Û¢1399)

(ȸǠÉ Kǹ) ƟŸõøÂ -

.ÿ1980 ¡(5ř) ȷĂǠ ÛǧşKǣ ÛƘƳȽ ĻŸ øá ÛÿƳȝɉ -

(!ǟ Ǽȝ ȸ øắŏ ȸ ǼȽƮ) ƟÎõøÂ -

.¢1391 (ř á) ÛȷĂǠ ÛǧşKǣ ÛĞȥÀʈ øá ÛĻȥǖ ŌŘĂ ȥǖ ǼȽƮ :ĘǯŐƠ ÛȷÛÀŐ ÿȥŸȝ Ž ȷĂŁƎ -

(ĻǮȚ Ǽȝ ǼȽƮ) ƆĂęøÂ -

.(ÿ1996 Û¢1416) ¡(01 ř) ÛȷĂǠ ÛÀȮĂ øá ÛȷÛÀŐ ÿȥŸȝ Ž ȷĂȥÀȞ ŌŁĂȵ -

(ÀȽȝ ȸ áȥȽƮ ĻøèĂŐ ȥǖ) ɃÀÎƯÂ-

.(ÿ1979 Û¢1399) Û(ř á) ÛÀȮĂ øá ÛĞɖƳ āĂè -

ŏĂǵǖ øá ÛɃǼƮʈ ȧàĂ Ǽȝ :ĘǯŐƠ ÛŌɅşǪ ¢ȥDZş Ž ŌɅşĂęɉ ȷȥǯȝş ŌɅǪ ĘĂŐǵ ȸȝ 8ĂÎȮ -
.(ǧ á) (ř á) ÛȷĂǠ ÛǧşKǣ ÛŸÀȞ ǫàÀǪ

¡(01 ř) ÛȷĂǠ ÛǧşKǣ ÛȯƳǟ ǴǪȮȵş øá ÛĻȞŸȵ ȥǣ ƟŸȝ :ĘǯŐƠ ÛāàÀȝɊ ǴɅȍ Ž ŌÔĂʈ -
.ÿ1993

(ȍĂǵ ŸǛ ȸǣ ÀȽȝ) ɃøȥȵÂ -

¡(02 ř) ÛÀǝàÂƨ ÛĞǮȞȵĂƨ ǧĂȝȥǠÛʈ ȷàȥɅá ÛȤɅÀȞǪş ÙÊǠ ʔŸȝ ȤɅÀÔǪ Ž ȤǮÛŸ ǴǪȥ -
.ÿ1993

(āȥɅǖ ȸ Ǽƿǖ ȸ ȷĂȽǮŸè) ƆāƎÛÂ -

¡(02 ř) ÛȧàÀȞ ÛŌȍȥʈ ÛĻȮΣş ÿȥŸȞ ǴǪȮȵ ÛƟĂŸÊ ǼǮŐǟ Ǽȝ ȸ ɃǼƿ :ĘǯŐƠ ÛKǠȮ ĻDZȞʈ -
.(ÿ1983 Û¢1404)

¡(03 ȓ) ÛÀÔŋ ÛġÀŁȦŎöä ÛŸÀŇöä ÀÒÀöä øẳá ÛȴǾŁẳÀǼǛ ŎȒÀöä ʐẳǛ ǼȶƮ :ĘǾŎǾ Ûāáɉẳş Ĝ8Ÿöä Ž ŎŋȦÒöä -
. (ÿ1997 ÛȻ1417)

.(ğ á) (ȓ á) ÛɈȦǺĜö Ûğşǩẳ ÛǼĒǪÒöä ƂȦȝ ÛĜȶǾȚȝ ĘöÀɿẳ ǼĜȝ ǼȶƮ :ĘǾŎǾ ÛǼĒȒǪŎţẳ -

ƙÊģ ǼȶƮ ɃǼŧ -

.ÿ2002 Û(ȓ á) ÛĜÀöȦÅţẳ ğẳöẳÀŎöẳş ĜΛʐ8Ÿöä ġǼȝȦŎöä -

(ɈẳÀƤ Ǽģẳʐöä ǼĜȝ) ǼΛáǛ ǼȶƮ -

ĜǾæÀŇöä Û ô ÀΛÀöä ÛɈȦÒǾĜŇöä ĜĜǪÒŋ ÛĜǾφÛÀŎöä ğẳöẳÀŎöẳ ȦȚΛŋ Ęʐẳş Ȧŋş ĜǾæÀŇöä ğȦDzȚŸöä ȸŋ ĜǾÔÀöä ȴDzȞŋ -
.(ÿ2000 ÛȻ1421) ¡(01 ȓ) ĜΛáʐĦÊöä

(ƂȦè ǼȶƮ ǼȶƮ ǼȶƮ) ȸÊǾƮ -

ÛȻ1404) ¡(01 ȓ) ÛÀÔŋ ÛġÀŁȦŎöä ÛĜΛÀŁàɉẳ ğȦǾŸÒöä ĜĜǪÒŋ ÛĜǾæÀŇöä ÿʐŸȝ Ž ȦŁÀǪǛş ğẳöẳÀŎöẳ -
Û(ÿ1984

(ɃǼȚŋ) ɄŋşÂÅţẳ -

¡(02 ȓ) ÛÀÔŋ ÛȻáɍşǛş ƑŸΣẳ ŸȦĜöä ʔȦÛÔţẳ ĜĦĜÛŋ ÛʐĦΛöẳş Ĝ8Ÿöä Ĝèẳøá Ž ȦȚDzȚΛŋş ĜʐʐÒöä Ĝèøǽŋ -
.(ÿ1986 ÛȻ1406) ¡(02 ȓ) ÛɈȦǺĜö Ûğşǩẳ ÛŸÀŇöä ǼəẳÀöä øẳá ÛȼǾDZʐǩş ǼŎφ ŸÀŇöä ʐĦΛöä Ž -
.(ÿ1958 ÛȻ1377)

(øȦǪƲ ǼþǛ) Àȶȝ ş (ƂȦè ȯȦŇöä ǼĜȝ) ÿÀÒŋ -

.(ÿ1988 ÛȻ1408) ¡(02 ȓ) ÛǨΛʐÒöä ĜĦŋȦDZ ğȦȝʐĜÛŋ ÛǼĒǪÒöä ƂȦȝ ĜǾφÛÀŎöä ğẳöẳÀŎöẳ ȴDzȞŋ -

ȸþÀöä ǼĜȝ dzşǼƲ -

.ÿ1998 Û(ȓ á) ÀÔŋ ĜǾĦŋȦƨẳ ĜʐÀŇţẳ øẳá ÛĜΛʐ8ö Ĝèẳøá Ǩəẳʐ ÔŸö ĜǾȦǾşʐöä Ĝȶ ǾŎöä -

ƃȦŋÀöä ȸþÀöä ǼĜȝ dzşǼƲ -

Û(ȓ á) ÛÀÔŋ ÛĜǾĦŋȦƨẳ ĜʐÀŇţẳ øẳá ÛǼĒǾöÀèɉẳş ÿȦȚΛöä ţȦÊǩẳ Ž Ĝèẳøá ĜΛʐĦΛöä Ʒəȧşʐöẳş ĜǾæÀŇöä -
.ÿ1996

(Ȣş ÛÀöä ǼĜȝ ǼȶƮ) ɃşȦΛţẳ -

Ûğşǩẳ ÛÀÒÀöä øẳá ÛÀòȦŇţẳ ÀÒÀöä øẳá ÛĜΛẳǼöä ɈẳʐȓøǼȶƮ:ĘǾŎǾ ÛƷΛøȦŇǪöä ğȦȶȚŋ ʔŸȝ ƷǾʐǪöä -
.Ȼ1410 ¡(01 ȓ) ĘÎŋá

(ɃǨÎŎöä ƙÊΣẳ ʐǽǛ ǯȦDzΣẳ ȸæ ȴŸÊŋ) ȴŸÊŋ -

.(ğ á) (ȓ á) ÛŸÀŇöä ǫẳÀǪöä ŏȦǾģǛ øẳá ÛɄǿȦĜöä ǼĜȝ áẳúʐ ǼȶƮ :ĘǾŎǾ ÛȴŸÊŋ ĜǾĦò -

ʔȦÛÔŋ ȴŸÊŋ -

- ÇǵÅǤ Ž ǟǽƶǻ ǟÅÖöä Û ɉ ŲÅÖöä øäá ĻŸÖöä Ûǅ Îŋá ĎŲƷ (03 ř) ¡(1426 Ûȼ 2005 ÿ).

- ǺǦÅ ǠǤǵ ƟŸȝ

- ŋŀÔöä ǦǂƳǆöä ȝÅ ɢ ĝáÅǲŋǅ ǵǢŽÂǈŋǅ ÛǦöɍáǅ ÛǤǉÛţä ǦǤǞǩöä ÛǦǂǧǅÅǤöä ǅ Îŋá ĎŲƷ Û(ř á) (ÿ1989 Û1409ȼ).

- ǅÅǸ ÅÅǦŀ ǦǍŽ ǅÅǠǅ ÛǦǂǧǅÅǤöä ǦǤǞǩöä ÛǦǂŀǻè ÛǅÎŋá ĎŲƷ ÛǦǂǧǅ á) Û(ř ÿ1989.

- ǻÅǣ Ǧǎǳ ĻǅǈŢöä ǆǯǻöä Ž

- ȸǦǉŽƾä ŏǈǂǦǂ ǦèäǷá ǅǃſ8ä ǦǂǤǆǤ ÛǦǂǧǅÅǅ ÛǦǤǅǂǼǅöä øäá ÛǅÅÔŋ Û(ř á) (ÿ1989 Û1409ȼ).

- ǆǽǂöä (Ǣǻǂ ǅǂǅ ǅǧǀƿ ǆǽǓǈ ǅǤǓǦǻǐ ƽƷƾƽ)

- ŋǈŀƷ ɢǈǇǦǂöä ǧǂŀǤöä :ĘǦǂǂǅ ǦǂǥǓǅ ÛǆǓǅǉǂÔöä ǺǤǵ ǅǂ ǉǈǅǂ ǉǅ ǦǅǈŋǞöä ǦǂǚǦǂŀǠǂöä ǦǂǤǂǦǅ Û(ř 01) ¡(1409ȼ.

- ǅÅǻǂ äǂǺ ǦǂǥǓǅ :ĘǦǂǂǅ ǦǂǚǦǂǅ ȡǂ ǦǅǂǚǦǂǺǤǠ ǉǁǇ ǂǁǂ ǅǂǁǂ ǦǂǓǂǂǅǦ ǅǂǅǂǠ (03 ř) ¡(1409ȼÛ
(ÿ1988.

- ǺǆǂǦǅÊ (ǅǂǅ ǅǧǀƿ ǆǽǓǈ ǅǂǒǉÌ)

- ǦǂǆǂǂǦǅǦ ǇǆǤǵ ǦǂǂǅǓǚǂǅǂǅÙ :ǦǚǆǅǂǅǂǅǅǦǂǂǂ ǃǂǂǉǂǢǂǂ , ǦǂǂǂǂǅǓǦǅǦǦ ǦǂǂǅǅǅǂǦǂǤǵǅǦǂ ǂǦǂǅǦǂǂ ǅǦǂǂǅǂǂǂǦǅǂǦǂǂ ÛǢǃǉǅǂ
Ûǉǂǂǂ (ř 01) ¡(1411ȼÛ ÿ1991).

- ǺǆǂǦǅÊ (ǅǂǅǂǆǂǇƽǂ ! ǆǂ ǅǧǀƿ ǆǂǅǂǓǈ ǆǂǂǅǂƷ)

- ǂǂǦǂǂǅ ǅǂǚǦǂǂǉ ǂǂǅǂǦǂǂǦǂǂǦǂ :ĘǦǂǂǅ ǂǂǉǂǆ ǂǂǂǦǅǂǦǂǂǂǦǂǂ ǅǓǂǂǂǦǂ ǦǂǚǦǂǂǂǅǂǦǂǂ Û ǦǂǉǅǂǦǂ Û(ř á)
ÿ 2005.

- ǂǅǂǅǦǂǂ (ǆǂǂǂǤǅǂ ǅǂǅǂǅ ǆǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǦǂǂǂ)

- ǂǂǂǂǆǂǂǂǦǂǂǂ Ž ǂǂǂǂǅǂǦǂ ǂǦǂǂǂǦǂ :ĘǦǂǂǅ ǺǤǵ ǅǧǀƿ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǦǂǂǂǦǂ ǂǂ ǅǂǦǂǂǉǂǂ ǂǂǂǅǂ ǂǂǂǅǂ
Û ǦǂǂǂǂǦǂ ǦǂǂǂǦǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ Û(ř 01) ¡(1421ȼÛ ÿ2000).

- ǅǂǂǂǦǂǂ (ǆǂǂǂǂǂǦ ǅǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǦǂǂǂ)

- ǂǂǂǂǂǅǂǂǂ ǦǂǂǂǦǂ :ĘǦǂǂǅ ǦǂǂǂǂǂǦǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂ ǦǂǂǂǂǂǂǂǂǂǦǂǂǂ Ž ǂǂǂǂǂ ǦǂǂǂǂǦǂ ǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂ
Ûǂǂǂǂ Û ǦǂǂǦǂǦǂ (ř 01) ¡(1424ȼÛ ÿ2003).

- ǅǂǂǂǂǦǂǂ (ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǦǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ǅǧǀƿ ǅǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǦǂǂ ǺǆǂǂǦǂ)

- ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǦǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǦǂǂǂ :ĘǦǂǂǅ Ǧǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǦǂǂǂǦǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂǂǂǂ (ř
(ÿ1996 Û1416ȼ) ¡(01.

- ǂǂǂǂǂǂ (ǅǧǀƿ ǺǤǵ)

- ǦǂǂǂǂǂǂǦǂ ǂǂǂǦǂǂǂ øäá ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂǂ (ř á) (ǧ á).

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible]
.([illegible]1997[illegible]1417)

- [illegible]

- [illegible]
(01)¡ ([illegible]1430 [illegible]2009)

- [illegible]

- [illegible]
(01 [illegible])¡ ([illegible]1429 [illegible]2008)

- [illegible]

- [illegible] 2002.

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (01 [illegible]) [illegible]
.([illegible]1417 [illegible]1996)

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (01 [illegible])¡ [illegible]
.([illegible]1416 [illegible]1995)

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (02 [illegible])¡ 1999.

- [illegible]

- [illegible]
(01 [illegible]) ([illegible]1412).

- [illegible]

[illegible]
.(1417 [illegible] 1997 [illegible])

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (02 [illegible]) 1413 [illegible] 1993 [illegible]).

- [illegible]

- [illegible]
.([illegible]) ([illegible]) [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] (05 [illegible]) 1995 [illegible].
- [illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible]).

- [illegible]

- [illegible] 1985 [illegible].

- [illegible]

- [illegible]
.([illegible]) ([illegible]) [illegible]
- [illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible]).

- [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible]).

- [illegible]

- [illegible]
.[illegible] (01 [illegible]) (1999 [illegible]).

- [illegible]

- [illegible]
.[illegible] 1995 [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible] ([illegible]) 1405 [illegible]
.1985 [illegible])

(ȸƥÀöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸǺÆöä ȯƳǻ) ƗǺȘÂǾöä -

(ǧ á) (03 ȓ) ȡǺǠǤö ÛǧȘǨæ ÛǾǼƨä øäá ƟǻǆǺǹ ȽǶǠȚä ÆǤȝ ÆȶȚ:ǼƸǾǑ ÛǤǻƳǤöä ȳȤǻȝ Ž ǻȂǺȒǺȸä -

(ȸǺÆöä ǡǺȚǿ) ƆƳÛÊǾöä -

á) ÛÀÔȠ ÛǥÀȽǺǾöä ÛǨȽǺǿ øȤǤÔöä ÆǤȝ ÛȡǺȶǯȝ ÆƸÊöä ÀȠǺȝ :ǼƸǾǑ ÛǧäöäÀǾöä ȡȤǺö ǧäøǺǿȸä ȤǝǺÛö -
.ȳ1972 Û(ȓ

(ƓöǺù ƳǕ ȸæ ƟǾȠ êȤȵǵ ÆȶȚ ȤæǕ) ƟÊƸǾöä -

.(ǧ á) (ȓ á) ÛÀÔȠ ǦȒŒ øäá ÛǱǕǿ ǾƸȝǺƧǕ ǻǺǪǺöä ÆǤȝ :ǼƸǾǑ ÛǧäöäÀǾöä ƆǺǶȠ ȸȝ ǦǹǺæȸä -

ÛǕÆȶȚ ȤæǕ ƟÊƸǾöä ƓöǺù ƳǕ ȸæ ƟǾȠ :ȤƸöǨ ȸȠǺȒöä ȓǺò ǯǺǵ :ǼƸǾǑ ÛȡǓÀǾöä ǡäÀȝǕ ǾǾǿȠ -
.Ȼ1405 ¡(02 ȓ) ÛȡǺǠǤö ÛǧȘǨæ ÛǤǾǺèÀöä ǦÊèǘȠ

ÛǤǾǺèÀöä ǦÊèǘȠ ÛȡǺȒȠø ȸǺÆöä ƟȚ :ǼƸǾǑ ÛǺȚǻǻǵȘ ǺȚǕȝȘ ȝǤÊöä ǧäöäÀǾöä ȻȤǻȘ ȸȝ ȤǿǾöä -
.ȳ1997 ¡(05ȓ) ÛȡǺǠǤö ÛǧȘǨæ

(ǾǺǶöä ÆǤȝ) ȳÀǾȠ ƁǺè -

.(ǧ á) (ȓ á) ÛǻǺǤÔöä ǻäÀǻ ƟǕȝ ǦÊèǘȠ ÛǤǺȤǶǺöä ǧǺèäøÆöä Ž ǧäöäÀǾöä ÀǪǕ -

(ȓǺò ǾȓǺȤ) ƟǝäÀȠǺÊöä -

.(ȳ2007 ÛȻ1428)¡(02 ȓ) ÛȡáøȷäÛȡǺȶȝ ÛøǺȶȝ øäá ÛǤƸæÀǶöä Ž ǤƸǺæȷä ƆǺǶȠ -

.ȳ2003 ¡(3ȓ) ÛÀÔȠ ÛǥÀȽǺǾöä Û ǾǨǺǶöä ǦõÀǿ ÛȤǶǺöä ƆǺǶȠ -

(ʔǺÛÔȠ ǾȓǺȤ) ƟȩǺÊöä -

ÛȻ1397) Û(ȓ á) ÛÀÔȠ ÛǥÀȽǺǾöä ÛƟƱǺȚä ǦǤǪÔȠ ÛǤǺƸȘȤöäȘ ǾǾǿöä ǬƸǵ ȸȠ ƳÀǶöä ȳƳÔöä ȳǺÊȩǕ -
.(ȳ1977

(ÂǺÂǶöä ÆǤȝ ȸæ ÆǺÀȤ) ȽƸǕÊöä -

¡(01 ȓ) ÛǤǺáȤǶÊöä ǦƸæÀǶöä ÛȰäȤƨä ȸææ øäá ÛƇÀÔöä ȡǓÀǾöä Ž ƃɓƸÆöä ȻÀǪǕȘ ƟǺǺÀÔǪöä ȢƳȚä -
.(2007 ÛȻ1427)

(ƸƥǕ ȸæ ÆȶȚ ȸæ ÀÔȹ ǬƸǕöä ȤæǕ) ȰƸǺȩÀȶÊöä -

.(ǧ á) (ȓ á) ÛȡǺǠǤö ÛǧȘǨæ ÛÀǾǺöä øäá ÛƟǻǆÛȠ áȤȶȚ :ǼƸǾǑ ÛȳȤǕǶöä Àɯ -

(ȸǺÆöä Ǩǹ) ƓƸè -

.ȳ2005 Û(ȓ á) ÛÀǝäÂƨä ÛǤǤǾöä ÛǤƸȹȘƸǕȚä øäá ÛǺȚǪƸǻǵ ǺȚȠǺÊȩǕ ǺǾǘǿȹ ǦƸȹǓÀǾöä ǧäöäÀǾöä -

(ƎǺȩ ȸæ ȡǺȶǯȝ ȸæ ȘÀȶȝ ÀǿǤöä ȤæǕ) ȼǺȤǤƸè -

.(ǧ á) (01 ȓ) ÛǧȘǨæ ÛǾƸƨä øäá ÛȡȘøǺȽ ÆȶȚ ȳƳÊöä ÆǤȝ :ǼƸǾǑ ÛȼǺȤǤƸè ǡǺǪõ

- (ǕƚȽäÂäǕ) ǢÛę ǼǼè

- Ž ȯꝩș ÛɉǗÀȫä Ûɉ ǿäǻ ÛàşÀ Ȋä ÛǥÀȽÄȫä ÛÀÔŋ (á ȓ) (á ğ).

- ǬûɀǼÊä (ȯꝩǱ ȼÆäå ȼþÀä ǼǴʒ ȼǾ ŸǕ ÀȮǽ)

- ȷÀȫǩ Ž ʒǛǭ ÛɉǗÀȫä ƠȫǼĘ: èǼȞǼ ţǼǼşā Û ǿäǻ ÛÀȮÀä ÛǴǼɉ (01 ȓ)¡ (1416Ǜ 1996ǭ).

- ǼÆä ţǼǼǯǿ Û ǿäǻ ÛÀȮÀä ǱÆäK ǧÛ ɉÀǴǼ Û(á ȓ) Û1993ǭ.

- ǼǴȦā ǼǯǾǼǴ Ž ǼèǴǼā ǼǾşȯÛ ǿäǻ ǕǵǼǒ ǼȞǭǯǭÛ ǱÆäK ǧÛ ɉÀǴǼ Û(á ȓ) (á ğ).

- ţäÂȽȦ Ž ʒǛǭ ǖǯǼ ɡǛǭǸǼș ǼǛǼ ƠȫǼĘ: ȽǭȦǼ ǬǛʒ ŋÔǻǼǯǿ ÛǻǼǼ ǾǼǼÆǢ ƚǼǭǵ ǴǬǼǵǼÛǧ ǱÆäK Ûǧ ɉÀǴǼ Û(á ȓ) (01 (1998ǭ)

- ŋȞÀÔ ȫÀȷ ǿǼȷ Ž ǿäǻʒǼÀä ǧÛɉǗÀȫä ǿäǻ ǼÔǢ ǼȞǭǯǭÛ ǱÆäK ǧÛ ɉÀǴǼ Û(ȓ 01)¡ (1408Ǜ 1988ǭ).

- **ǼȞǻä ā Ž ǼɉȷÀɉ èǼā Û ƠȫǼĘ: ʒǴǼ Σä ǾǕǼ ǼƚǼ ǼɉǼǴǼ ǼȦǼ ǿäǻ Ʉǭǻ ȼǼǼ ǭǻǼɃ ǼȞÀǼǼ ǼÊȞǼǻǴǼ (ȓ** 01)¡ (1418Ǜ 1997ǭ).

- ʒǼ ʒǻǼȚä Ž ÀÌǭǻ ʒǬ ǻǼǻǼǭʒ Û ƠȫǼĘ ʒǴǼ Σä ǼƚǼ ǼȽǼǢşɃ Û ţÔǼǴ ǭǼǼǻǻǼǼ ǧÛ ÛɉǗÀȫä ÛÀÔŋ (á ȓ) (á ğ).

- ǿǭȆ (ǼʒǴǼ ǼǻÔǴǭ) ÌǻǾ

- ǬǭǾ ǼȽǼÀäȽǼǻ Ž ǼǻÀǻǼǻǻ ǼǻǼǢǭǼ şǾǼǯ ÛǾǼȞÀǴä ŋȮǴǼ ǼǻǭǯǭǴǻ ǿäǻ ÛɉǗÀȫä ÛÀÔŋ (ȓ 01)¡ (1408Ǜ 1987ǭ).

- ǼǼȞ Ǿ ÛǧǗÀȫä ǭɌǴ ŋÔÀÛ (ȓ 03)¡ 2007ǭ.

- ǼǻǼÀȫä Ǯ ǼǻǼÀȫä ǕǬ Ǖ Ž ȓǻ ǿǼǧ ǼǯǻǼΣä ǼǼǾʒǼǬ ǿÔŋ ǼǻǻǴǼǬ ÛɉǗÀȫä ÛÀÔŋ (á ȓ) (á ğ).

- ȣÀȞ ǼǿäǴǼ (ǼƚǼ ǼȦǼ ǼäꝩǛ)

- ǻǼǻǻǼǼǬ ǭȦǼǼǻǭǼ ǼǭǻǻÀǿäǼǻ ǼǻǻȞǼǬȦÀǼǻǻ ǧǴ ǭǴÀ Û Ǽǿǽ ǭǾǻǽ (ȓ 01)¡ (1404Ǜ 1984ǭ).

- ǬǛǭȦǻǼǻ (ǼƚǼ ǼȞǻǭ ǼƚǼ ǼȦǼ ǼǴǼǻǴǼ)

- Û ȓǻǼǻ Ž ǿäǻ ǭȦǼǻÀȫä ǿÀȫǼȫä Ûɉ ǿäǻ ÛÀȮÀä ǱÆäK ǧÛ ɉÀǴǼ Û(á ȓ) (1415 ǛÛ 1995ǭ).

- ǿǼǴʒÌ (ǼƚǼ ǽǴʒǴǼÔ)

- ǼǻǼÀȫä ǧǭǬǭǼǭǴǼ ǭǻǭÔǼǭǼǻǻ (á ȓ) (á ğ).

- ǼȮǻǼǻ ǭÀÛ (ǼƚǼ ǼȦǼ ǬǾǴ ǼƚǼ):

- ǭǻǭ ǼȽǼȫä ʒǭǻǼʒ ǱǼ ǾǼ ǼÀäǻǻ ǼǻǴǼ ǭǴǼǻ ǻǾǴ ǭǼǻǾǼ Û ǿäǻ ÛÀȮÀä ǱÆäK ǧÛ ɉÀǴǼ Û(á ȓ) (á ğ).

- ǼǻǼ ǭǻ

- ǻǴǼ ǼǼǬǻǻǼ ǭǻǻǼǬ Ž ǾǻǼǻ ǾȞÀǻǻ ǿäǻ ÛǾǼǴǼ ÛǼǴǼǻ (ȓ 01)¡ (1427Ǜ 2007ǭ).

(ǥøÅǦǄ ȸ Ʉȝ ȸ Ȥѐʓ ʆѐÅÕöä ʓʼn) ƃØƬä -

ÛÅƧ ǦÊѐǘ ÛÆʌÅÎöä ɄȝÅʓø ȸ ÆǂÊöä ȸ ȯÅƤ :ĘǂÕƠ ÛÅȤǂȝ ǥÆəàÂöä ƙȞøɉäȘ ğäõäÀÕöä Ž ÕɳÅÒöä -

.(ȳ2007 Û¢1428) ¡(01 ȓ)

(ÀȽäɉä ȸ ÆƥÜ ȸ ÆȾȚ øʓÔʌɳ ʓʼn) ȻȘÀƬä -

ÛǦǂɳƳѐɋä ɉʓÅÎöäȘ ȣÅȩȘɉä ǥøääȘ ÛɄÅöɉä ƎǄ ÆȾȚ :ĘǂÕƠ ÛɄȞʓÅÎöä ǖÅÅöÜ ÆʌÀɖ Ž ÀȽäÂöä -

.¢1399 ¡(01 ȓ) ÛǨʌʓÒöä

:(ȻøʓàÅÊǂÆöä ÆƥÜ ȸ Ʉȝ ȸÊΣä ʓʼn) ȻÆǵäʓöä -

Û(ȓ á) ÛǦʌáʓȞÊöä ǦǂäÀȞöä ÛǦɳÀÒʈä ǦÒɳ ÛàÅǦöä øää ÛǥÀȽÅÕöä Û¢ÅõÀÌȘ ƑȝΣä ǦÊѐǘ ÛȯȘƕöä āÅǦѐÜ -

.(ȳ1968 Û¢1388)

:ɄȝǂǵÂöä ǦǦȽȘ -

Û¢1428) ¡(01 ȓ) ÛÅʌøʓѐ ÛĘÎɳá ÛÀÒÅöä øää ÛȴǂȚȞöä ɉǓÀÖöä ÌɳÅȽ ȜȝȜ ÂǂǄʓöä ƘÊÅǪöä -

.(ȳ2007

: ȾȶǂÖöä ȻʓȝȞöä ʆǂȽäÀäÜ ȸ Ʉȝ ȸ ǥÂƥ ȸ Ʒ -

Û¢1322 (ȓ á) ÛÀÔɳ ÛǦʌʓʌÆɿä ÆǪÒöä øää ÛàÅǄɜɋä ĘəÅÕǵ ȳʓȝȝȘ ǦɖƳǦöä øäÀѐɉ ȸȾȒǪʈä ääÀÛöä -

.ȳ1912

الدوريات

ɉȘÆȝǹ ȸä ǦȞɳÅǄ ÛǦʌʓȣȝöäȘ ǦʌʓȞʌǂöä ğÅѐäøÆöä ƎɄÛǦǂɜÅȾǪǄɟäȘ ǦǂɸÅÊɸɋä ȳʓȝȞöä Ž ğÅѐäøá ǦȝƭÛ -

.ȳ2013 ¡11 áÆȞöä ÛÀəäÂƨä ÛǥøÅǂǨ

ÛȄɳÅɿä áÆȞöä ÛÀəäÂƨä ÛǥÀÒÊ ÛÀȒǂǹ ÆȾȚ ǦȞɳÅǄ ÛǦǂɜÅȾǪǄɟäȘ ǦǂɸÅÊɸɋä ȳʓȝȞöäȘ āääǿä ǦǂȝÕ ǦȝƭÛ-

¡2009 ɉäʓǄ

.ȳ2006 ¡2+1 áÆȞöä 22 ÆȝÕä ÛÅʌøʓѐ ÛĘÎɳá ǦȞɳÅǄ ǦȝƭÛ -

áÆȞöä Û(ǥÆɄɊȚä ǦǂäÀȞöä ğäøÅɳɋä) Ȳá ÛȡäÀɊöä ȯÆǵÜȘ ǦǂɳƳѐɋä ğÅѐäøÆȝö ȡʓɄǦöä øää :ǦʌÆƥɉä ǦȝƭÛ

.(ȳ2003 Û¢1424) ǦʌÊöä Û15

الرسائل الجامعية

[illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] 2008-2007.

- **[illegible]**
- [illegible] 1410 [illegible] 1989: [illegible] 9003947.

[illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] 2014-2013.

[illegible]: [illegible] 2001-
2002

[illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] 2004-2003.

مواقع إلكترونية:

www.alhikmeh.com
www.tafsir.net
www.chamila.com

فهرس الموضوعات

فهرس الموضوعات

¢ -Ů...:ĞŋÆÖţä

35 -10...:ŌǹÆţä

01.. ǺģƳÛòäş Ğ8ö ĞǂǜÀÖä ğäöäÀÖä -1

02... :ǺģƳÛòä ğäöäÀÖä

03...:ĞÀŸǪƯ ȼǄşüæ ɉǗÀÖä ǥöäÀę ĞÔǹø ÑɅøÀǨ - 2

08...:ĞǨĢȩÊöä 8Àģɉä ǬɅÆģ ĞȾöǺÒĩǗ - 3

16...:ǺŁøźÛǩş ǥæÀĨöä ğäöäÀÖä ǥÀŁǺş -4

16...:Ğøø8ö

16...:ǺģƳÛòä

21...:ĞǂǜÀÖä ğäöäÀÖä Ž øǺȾǪǹɏä ǥÀŁǺş –5

22...:Ğ8ö øǺȾǪǹɏä

22...:ǺģƳÛòä øǺȾǪǹɏä

23...:øǺȾǪǹɏä ȓşÀĨ

26...:ĞɅÊöä ĞɄòş ĞɅşÀöä ʔŸȝ ȴəǺÖöä ǰȢɅţä

27...:Ğ8ǩöä âǺèǗ ʔŸȝ ȴəǺÖöä ǰȢɅţä

28...:ƃɏá âǺèǗ ʔŸȝ ȴəǺÖöä ǰȢɅţä

29...:ȤɄÔţä ȴèø ţǺǤǩä ʔŸȝ ȴəǺÖöä ǰȢɅţä

31...:åǺȢĨǪèɏäş ÆÖɅöä ƙæ ğäöäÀÖä - 5

232-36.....................:**ĞȾǜÀÖä ğäöäÀÖä Ž ĞɅåäÀźɋä ĞȾɅǤŸö ĞȾöɏÆöä ĞÀȾşźöä :òşɉä āǺǤöä**

131-36..............................:**ĞȾŸĤÀöä ɳȾÔöä Ž ƃɏÆöä òźɄǪöä ĞǺȾşş :òşɉä ŎÔǺöä**

57-38..........................:**åÀÖä ɄǪƳǯöä ŌĤÀöä ɳȾò ƙæ ƃɏÆöä òźɄǪöä :òşɉä ǬɄǤţä**

38...:ĞǺǜźǩ

40...:ǺȢÀəǺşş åÀÖä ɄǪƳǯöä ŌĤÀöä ĞȾɅæǗ

42...:ŌĤź

42...: :ǬĤź

43..:ǬǨ
44..ÕǨ ş ÕǨ ƙ ƃɍÆ ȯƺǶ /ɍşǕ
44...Ʒǔǹ/Ʒǔǹ /1
45..ÀȒǵ/ÀȒǵ /2
45..Õǎ/Õǎ /3
46..Ǜǵ/Ǜǵ /4
47..ɄÊʒ/ɄÊʒ /5
50..ǢÊǵ/ǢÊǵ /6
51...ɄǾ/ɄǾ /7
52..ǬǨş ǬǨ ƙ ƃɍÆ ȯƺǶ /ǞǬ
52.. ÀƮǜ/ÀƮǜ /1
53...ǨƮ/ǨƮ /2
55...ǬǨÀş ǬǨÀ ÕǨ ƙ ƃɍÆ ȯƺǶ /ǞǬ
55..ĘÊǺ/ĘÊǺ /1
56..ǼǍÀ/ǼǍÀ /2
57..ÕȒǨ/ÕȒǨ /3
99-58...........................**ǼÂţş åÄÕ ÕǨÀ ƞǮ ƙ ƃɍƐ ȯƺǶ :ƆǮ ǬƺǤţ**
60..ÕǨ Ƃ ÕǨ ȸ ƃɍÆ ȯƺǶ /ɍşǕ
60... ǼƞǕ/ǼƞǕ /1
61..ǢȽǽ/ǢȽǽ /2
63..ǢȽǽ/ǢȽǽ /3
63...ʔǨ/ʔǨ /4
64...ȯǎ/ȯǎ /5
65..ʔÂǄ/ʔÂǄ /6
66...ʔǑè/ʔǑè /7
68..ÕÀè/ÕÀè /8
69..ǸÊ/ǸÊ /9

71..ǴȮφǕ/ǴȮφ /10
73..Ȭȓ Ǖ/Ȭȓ /11
74...ȬȞƺ БǕ ȬȞƺǕ ȸŋ Бɟ ǽ Ɇöä ȯƺHųöä /ǺɆφǺǭ
74.. ŏǺȓ/ŏǺȓǕ /1
76..Ǩǥφ ǕǯȀǹ/ǨǥφǕ ǕǯȀǹǕ /3
77..ʔȆφ/ʔȆφǕ /4
80..ȧǺȕ/ȧǺȕǕ /5
80..ǼȚȉ/ǼȚȉǕ /6
82..ȬȲŁ/ȬȲŁǕ /7
84..ǦǺȕƺǩ
85...ȬȞƺ БǕ ȬʒǺƺ ȸŋ Бɟ ǽ Ɇöä ȯƺHųöä /ǺǯöǺǭ
85..ţǼȁ/ţǻǺȁ /1
88..Ǽʒş/Ǽʒȁş /2
90..ɁǼƺ/ɁǻǺƺ /3
91..ȬǪȩ/ȬǩǺȩ /4
93...ȬʒǺƺ БǕ ȬȞƺ ȸŋ Бɟ ǽ Ɇöä ȯƺHųöä /ǺȞǣȁǿ
93.. ʔȩɟ/ʔȰȱ /1
93..ȄȅǺŋ/ȄȆŋ /2
95.. ȁƺȅǺǺǩ/ȁƺȆǺǩ /3
96...ȬǶƺ БǕ ȬʒǺƺ ȸŋ Бɟ ǽ Ɇöä ȯƺHųöä /ǺȆŋǺȁ
96..ǼŊʒ/ǼŁǺʒ /1
97..ȤȮʒ/ȤȭǺʒ /2
98...ȬʒǺƺ БǕ ȬǶƺ ȸŋ Бɟ ǽ Ɇöä ȯƺHųöä /ǺȅǻǺȅ
98..ȷǽǕ/ȷǣǕ /1
-100............................**ǻǺȪȁş ȤȞȒţȁ ȬȞǺöä ŋɆȍ ƙǽ Бɟ ǼÖä ȯƺHųöä :ǪöǺǯöä ǪHǤţȁ**
114
101...ȬɧƺБǕ ȬȞƺ ȸŋ Бɟ ǽ Ɇöä ȯƺHųöä /ɟşǕ

101... ţ¦Ǽǹ/ţǼǹ /1
101.. āǿǿõ/āǿǿõ -2
103..ȧ¦Ȁẓ/ȧȀẓ /4
104..Ōǭȩ/Ōǭȩ /5
105..Ōǭȩ/Ōǭȩ /6
105..Ōǭȩ/Ōǭȩ /7
105..Ȁǟǩ/Ƴǩ /9
106..Ǽǹì ǿ/Ǽì ǿ /10
107..Ȁƿǜ/Ȁƿǜ /11
108...ảẓȽȽǬǩ/ảẓȽȽǬǩ /12
109..ĘĦuḩ/ĘĦuḩ /13
110..ʔ¦ǿʂ/ŷǿǚ /14
111..Ōþʂ Ōþ /15
112...ŌȞẓ БǙ ŌĦẓ ȸȵ ƃɟǼöä ȯẓĦǭöä /ȀǼǭȀǭ
112..Ǵǣǽ/Ǵǣǽ /1
/2
113..Ļȳõ/Ļǟõ
113...ŌĦẓʂ ŌĦẓ Ƙǽ ƃɟǼöä ȯẓĦǭöä /ȀǯǒȀǭ
113..ȳȀǵ/ȳȀǵ /1
131-115..................ȣȀɯ ǼʌÂţǟʂ ƵȞȒţä ŌȞȀöä Ƙǽ ƃɟǼöä ȯẓĦǭöä :ȜǣȀöä ǬĦɢţä
115...ŌȞẓǙ БǙ ŌĦẓ ȸȵ ƃɟǼöä ȯẓĦǭöä /ɟʂǙ
115..ȯȂǚ/ȯȂɸ /1
116..ʔƱǙ/ʔƱ /2
117..ȯȂǚ/ȯȂɸ /3
117..ĻȳȝǙ/Ļǟȝ /4
117.. ȜǬȵǙ/Ȝǭȵ /5
118.. ȀõǽǙ/Ȁõǽ /6

120..Òǹẓ Бǚ ÒȞẓǚ ȸŋ БɟÉöä ȯʐΗυộä /ÁǼẹÁǭ
120..?ẓ̌ş/żşǚ /1
120..?ộş/?ồşǚ /2
122..ȴẻè/ȴŸèǚ /3
123.. ʒṛ̂r̀ /ţÁr̀ǚ /4
123..Òţõ/Òŧõǚ /5
125..Ȑţḍ/Ȑŧḍǚ /6
126..:ĞÁǜẓǩ
127..Òʒẓ Бǚ Òǹẓ ȸŋ БɟÉöä ȯʐΗυộä /ÁǯöÁǭ
127.. ÆÁŬ/Æŋǚ /1
128.. ƁÁõ/ȴǻõ /2
129..Àõäǽ/Àȭǽ /3
129..Òǹẓ Бǚ ÒʒÁẓ ȸŋ БɟÉöä ȯʐΗυộä /ÁȞääǿ
129.. ţÉǹ/ţäÁǹ /1
130..Ẓǹr̀ /ẒʒÁr̀ /2
130..ÒʒÁẓş ÒȞẓǚ ƙä БɟÉöä ȯʐΗυộä /ÁÊŋÁǹ
130.. ȭèÁŋ/ȬÊŋǚ -1
169-132..............................**ÒȞÁöä ǦÆÁä Ž БɟÉöä ȯʐΗυộä ǦÁÆşş :ƆÁǯöä ÒÔÁöä**
159-133..................**ȯʐƬǄŧŸö ǒÁǤöäş ÿʐŸȞŧŸö ǒÁǤöä ƙä БɟÉöä ȯʐΗυộä :ȯşɉä ǬΗǤţä**
135..............ÿʐŸȞŧŸö ɫǤţä ƟṝÁţä Бǚ ȯʐƬǄŧŸö ɫǤţä ƟṝÁţä ÒȞÁöä ȸŋ БɟÉöä ȯʐΗυộä /ɟşǚ
135..ȯÂǚǚ/ȯǺǚǚ /1
135..äʐǩǚ/äʐǨǚ /2
136..ȯÂǚǚ/ȯǺǚǚ /3
137..äʐȞǨä/äʐȞǪä /4
138..Ȫǵǚ/Ȫǧǚ /5
139..ȸǹà/ȸǻä /6
140..ǺĒǪõ/ǺĒǭõ /7

140.. ẓÄñǘ/ẓÄñǘ /8

141..ǨŢŧ/ǨŢŧ /9

142................ȯƺƮǅȶŸö ƚǤţä ƟȑÅţä ƃǗ ȳƺŸĦȶŸö ƚǤţä ƟȑÅţä ǑĤÀöä ȡŋ ƃɟÆöä ȯƺĤǬöä /ÅǢǬÅǭ

142...ȴŘşǘ/ȴŘşǘ /1

143...ÄñÎ ŧ/ÄñÎ ŧ /2

144...ȴǉȝ/ȴǉȝ /3

145...ǼȽƺȝ/ǼȽÅȝ /4

146...ȳÄǵ/ȳÄǵ /5

146...Ʉǩşǘ/ʔǩǗ /6

147...ȡǂŧ/ȡǂǩ /7

148...ǑȒŧ/ǑȒǩ /8

148..ʝƺĦǄÄǩ/ʝƺĦǄÄŧ /1

149...ǑǤĎŀ/ǑǤĎŧ /2

150...ȯǜÊǩ/ȯǜÊŧ /3

151..ȤǾǑŧ/ȤǾǑŧ /4

152...ʝƺǟƺǬŀ/ʝƺǟƺǬŧ /5

153...ȴŸĦŧ/ȴŸĦ -1

155...ȼǢƺǑĦÛŧ/ȼǢƺǑĦÛŧ /2

155...ǬǗŢŧ/ǬǗŢŧ /3

156...äƺŸǹǼǩ/äƺŸǹǼǩ /4

156...ÅƺÅǺŧ/ÅƺÅǺŀ /5

158..ǉƺȶǗŢǩ/ǉƺȶǗŢǩ /6

169-160.....................Äŋȷäş ƟȑÅţäş ţǿÅȒţä ǑĤÀöä ƙǻ ƃɟÆöä ȯƺĤǬöä :**ƆÅǯöä ǬĤǤţä**

161.....................................Äŋȷä ǑĦƺ ş ţǿÅȒţä ǑĤÀöä ƙǻ ƃɟÆöä ȯƺĤǬöä /ɟşǘ

161...ȼĦǬŋüƺ/ȼĦǬŋüƺ /1

162...ȻÄÛȓŧ/ȻÄÛȓǘ /2

163...ȴǉǗ/ȴǉǗ /3

165.......................................Ʉȑ Ảţä ŌǑȦöäş ţøẢȒţä ŌǑȦöä ƙȧ ƃɏǼöä ȯʐɄụ̈öä /ẢɆφẢǭ

165...äʐǎʐǩ/äʐöʐǩ /1

166...äʐöǓ/ ȷʐöǘʌ /2

166.................................ţøẢȒţä ŌǑȦöäş Ȁŋȷ ä ŌǑʐ ƙȧ ƃɏǼöä ȯʐɄụ̈öä /Ảʒöẫǭ

166...äşȀȭǾǩ/äşȀȭǩäş /1

167...äşǾǺǩäş/äşǾǺǩäş /2

199-170...................ȴŸȮǬöäş āẢȖƪäş ǦǤɆ8öä ƙȧ ƃɏǼöä ȯʐɄǬöä ǦȦɆşş :**ɔẢʒöä ŌȎȦöä**

193-170..........................āẢȖƪä ǒẢǩş ǦǤɆ8öä ǒẢʌ ƙȧ ƃɏǼöä ȯʐɄǬöä :**ȯşȷä ǬɄǤţä**

171..:ǦẢȕʐǩ

173.......................................ǦǤɆ8öä ǒẢʌ ƂǓ āẢȖƪä ǒẢǩ ȸŋ ƃɏǼöä ȯʐɄǬöä /ɏşǓ

173...ȷʐŸȶȞʌ/ȷʐŸȶȞǩ /1

175...ȷʐȞȶȖɆʐǓ/ȷʐȞȶȖǬʐǓ /2

176...ȷşǼǤȞʌ/ȷşǼǤȞǩ /3

177...äʐŸȞȦʌ/äʐŸȞȦǩ /4

178...ǀȷʐȞȶȞʌ/ǀȷʐȞȶȞǩ /5

178...äʐȒȶ8ʌ/äʐȒȶ8ǩ /6

179...äʐŋǖȆʌ/äʐŋǖȆǩ /7

180...äʐäẢǩȀʌ/äʐäẢǩȀǩ /8

181...äʐȶǬȮʌ/äʐȶǬȮǩ /9

181...ȷʐŸȶȞǩ/ȷʐŸȶȞʌ /10

Ōȶʒ/ŌȶƠ /11

181...

182.....................................āẢȖƪä ǒẢǩ ƂǓ ǦǤɆ8öä ǒẢʌ ȸŋ ƃɏǼöä ȯʐɄǬöä /ẢɆφẢǭ

182...ȷʐŸǬȪǩ/ȷʐŸǬȪʌ /1

183...ȷʐȶŸȞǩ/ȷʐȶŸȞʌ /2

183...ȷʐŸȶȞǩ/ȷʐŸȶȞʌ /3

184..ȷşåȀǩ/ȷşåȀʌ /4

/5 ǰǫǛȶǓǨ/ǰǫǛȶǓǺ 185

/6 ǰǫǒǫǾǨ/ǰǫǒǫǾǺ 185

/7 ǰǫǛȶǓǨ/ǰǫǛȶǓǺ 186

/8 ʔȀǨ/ʔȀǺ 187

/9 ȴǬǶǪǒ/ȴǬǶǢǒ 188

/10 ǺǭǺơ/ǺǭǺƸ 190

/11 ǰǫǺǓǨ/ǰǫǺǓǺ 191

/12 ǵǘǨ/ǵǘǺ 192

/13 ǰǫǓǄȀǺ/ǰǫǓǄȀǨ 192

ǪǛȶǓǒǟ: ǪǕǕǪǒ ǑǞǺ ƙǼ ƃɎǢǒǟ ǰǫǶǪǒǟ ǰǫǹȿ ǦǤȸǒǟ ǑǺ 199-194

/ɍȿ ǬǫǶǪǒǟ ƃɎǢǒǟ ǳǲ ǰǫǹ ǦȶȚǓǒǟ ƃǓ ǦǤȸǒǟ ǑǺ 194

/1 ǑǨǺǑǹ/ǑǨǺǑǺ 194

/2 ǺȽǫǛǪǺ/ǺȽǫǛǪǹ 195

/3 ȀǠǑǺʂ/ȀǠǑǹʂ 195

/ǺǢǹǺǪ ǬǫǶǪǒǟ ƃɎǢǒǟ ǳǲ ǑǺ ǦǤȸǒǟ ƃǓ ǰǫǹ ǦȶȚǓǒǟ 196

/1 ȀǺȣǹ/ȀǺȣǺ 196

/1 ǺȾǢǤǹ/ǺȾǢǤǺ 197

ǑǑǺǑǒǟ ǪǑǺǒ: ǬǫǶǪǒǟ ƃɎǢǒǟ Ž ǦǺǦ ȴèɎǟ 232-200

ǪǶǤǥǟ ǠʂǒǟȻ: ǬǫǶǪǒǟ ƃɎǢǒǟ ƙǼ ǻȀǺȶǟ ȜȶȢǟʂ ǦǢǺǯǪǟʂ 232-201

:ǦǺȕǫǨ 201

/ɍȿ ǬǫǶǪǒǟ ƃɎǢǒǟ ǳǲ ȜȶȢǟ ƃǓ ǻȀǺȶǟ 203

/1 ǦȶǛʂ/ǧǺȶǛʂ 203

/2 ǥȀȶǯǒǟ/ǧǟȀȶǯǒǟ 204

/3 ǟǢǹ/ǟǻǟǢǹȕ 204

/4 ȽǻǫȾǺ ǠǺǑǹ ʔǺǺǑǹ ʂȕ ǺǺǻǫȾǺ/ ǻǫǕǺȀǑǹ 205

/5 ǾǢǚȕ/ǾǝǺǚȕ 205

/6 ǢǄȆȶǟ/ǢǄǺȆȶǟ 206

207..................................ƾõÀæÜ ÛƾÒÒÊÀŋ/ƾõǒÀæÜ ÛƾÒÒèÀÀŋ /7
208..................................ǢÀʒ/ǡÀÀʒÜ /9
208..................................ȼæÀǪõ/ȼGǪõ /10
209..................................ȝȶƨä ƂÜ ǻÀÀţä ȸŋ ƃɟǽÖä ȯζɄǭöä /ÀɆɸÀǭ
209..................................ƾƮʒÀƧÜ/ƾƮȞƧ /1
210..................................ƾőäǿÀɵ/ƾőǿÀɵ /2
210..................................ÀɸǻÀǤʒ/ÀɸǼǤʒ /3
211..................................ǧäÀȹƮÛŋ/ǥÀȹƮÛŋ /4
211..................................ȼǩÀÄɆÛǹ/ȼǪÄɆÛǹ /5
212..................................Àɸζʒǿä/ÀÀʒäǿ /6
213..................................ǧÀæÀǯŋ/ǴæÀǯŋ /7
213..................................ǒÀɆȉÜæ/ǒɄȋæ /8
214..................................ƾȽǻζƮȞæ/ƾȽǼƮȞæ /9
215..................................ƙȮÊŋ/ƙõÀÊŋ /10
216..................................ǫζƺÀöä /ǬƺÀöä /11
217..................................ǿζŋɉä/Àŋɉä /12
218..................................ǨɆȡäζÛöä /ǧζȡÀÛöä /13
219..................................ǧÀÀDZ/ǦÀDZ /14
219..................................ÀæÀǭõ/ÀGǩÀõ /15
220..................................äǿÀȍÜ/äÀȍÜ /16
221..................................ǻÀÀţäş ǀ ǯţä ƙæ ƃɟǽÖä ȯζɄǭöä /ÀǯöÀǭ
221..................................äǻäǿÜ/ǻäǿÜ /1
222..................................ȝȶƨä ş ǀ ǯţä ƙæ ƃɟǽÖä ȯζɄǭöä /ÀȞæäǿ
222..................................ƾƮDZÀǹÜ/ÀȶƮDZÀǹÜ /1
222..................................ƙȶǨÊɧ/ȸɆȶǨÊɧ /2
222..................................ţζȶƨä ŊɆȍ ƙæ ƃɟǽÖä ȯζɄǭöä /ÀÊŋÀǹ
222..................................ÀȩÀGöä/ÀȪGöä /1

223... ʖŸõ/ÿŸõ /2
224...Ʒʈɦ/ƘÀəÀǹ /3
224..ȸȽɓ/ɹÀȽǿ -4
226...:ǴÂùʐǩ
232-226...............................**Ǭɥúƫâʂ Ȁõǿƫâ ƙâ ƃɟǼöâ ȯʐɄʠöâ :ƆÂǯöâ ǬɄǤƫâ**
229...Ǭɥúƫâ ƂǗ Ȁõǿƫâ ȸȵ ƃɟǼöâ ȯʐɄʠöâ /ɟʂǗ
229...ȮǤǾǩ/ȮǤǾʌ /1
229..ǨŏÀÎǩ/ȼäÀÎǩ /2
230...ȝǲÀȴ/ȝǲÀȴ /3
230...ȼǨŏÀǲ/ȻŏÀǲ /4
231...Ȁõǿƫâ ƂǗ Ǭɥúƫâ ȸȵ ƃɟǼöâ ȯʐɄʠöâ /ÀɆɥÀǭ
231...ȼŸȶȜ/ȼŸȶƠ /1
362-233..................**ǴɆɥǛȀÔöâ ǧäöâȀÔöâ Ž ǴɆǴɆõȀǭöâ ǴɆǤŸö ǴɆöɟǼöâ ǴÂɆʂʐöâ :ƆÂǯöâ āÂǤöâ**
278-234................**ȝʐȀöâʂ ǢÔÂöâ ƙâ ŸäȀɜqâ ȯʐɄǭŸö ǴɆöɟǼöâ ǴÂɆʂʐöâ :ȯʂɉâ ǑÔÂöâ**
278-238...............................**ȝʐȀöâ ƂǗ ǢÔÂöâ ȸȵ ƃɟǼöâ ȯʐɄʠöâ :ȯʂɉâ ǬɄǤƫâ**
235...ǴÂùʐǩ
239...ȮɜÂÀöâʂ ɉÂõ ƎǹƙâƃɟǼöâ ȯʐɄʠöâ
239.. ǧKǤȮö/ǧKǤȮö /1
241..ǧÀȑÀǵ ǧǿÀɵ/ǧÀȑÀǵ ǧǿÀɵ /2
242..ǗǼɊǤƫâʂ ȸȮö ʖèâ ƙâ ƃɟǼöâ ȯʐɄʠöâ
242...ǧʂǿÀɳʂ ǧʂǿÀȽ/ǧʂǿÀɳʂ ǧʂǿÀȽ /1
243..ǗǼɊǤƫâʂ ȄɆö ʖèâ ƙâ ƃɟǼöâ ȯʐɄʠöâ
243..ǶöâǶöâ /1
245..ǗǼɊǤƫâ ʂ ȸȮö ʖèâ ƙâ ƃɟǼöâ ȯʐɄʠöâ
246..ǶöâǶöâ /1
247....................................ƫʐʐÀƫâ ƫǿÀȒƫâʂ āʐÔÂƫâ ƫǿÀȒƫâ ƙâ ƃɟǼöâ ȯʐɄʠöâ
247..ȸŸƬ/ȬŸƬ /1

2/ [illegible] 248
3/ [illegible] 250
4/ [illegible] 252
[illegible] 253
1/ [illegible] 253
2/ [illegible] 255
3/ [illegible] 255
4/ [illegible] 256
5- [illegible] 258
6/ [illegible] 259
7/ [illegible] 260
8/ [illegible] 261
[illegible] 262
1/ [illegible] 262
2/ [illegible] 262
3/ [illegible] 263
4/ [illegible] 264
5/ [illegible] 265
6/ [illegible] 267
[illegible] 268
1- [illegible] 268
[illegible] 270
1/ [illegible] 270
[illegible] 272
1/ [illegible] 272
[illegible] 274
1/ [illegible] 274

274 .... [illegible] /2
275 .... [illegible] /3
276 .... [illegible]
276 .... [illegible] /1
277 .... [illegible] /2
277 .... [illegible]
277 .... [illegible] /1
319-279 .... **[illegible] : [illegible]**
280 .... [illegible]
280 .... [illegible] /1
281 .... [illegible] /2
282 .... [illegible]
282 .... [illegible] /1
283 .... [illegible] /2
284 .... [illegible] /3
285 .... [illegible]
285 .... [illegible] /1
286 .... [illegible] /2
287 .... [illegible] /3
289 .... [illegible] /4
290 .... [illegible] /5
291 .... [illegible] /6
292 .... [illegible]
292 .... [illegible] /1
293 .... [illegible] /2
294 .... [illegible] /3
296 .... [illegible]

1/ [illegible]/[illegible] 296

[illegible] 297

1/ [illegible]/[illegible] 297

2/ [illegible]/[illegible] 298

3/ [illegible]/[illegible] 301

4/ [illegible]/[illegible] 303

[illegible] 304

1/ [illegible]/[illegible] 304

[illegible] 305

1/ [illegible]/[illegible] 305

[illegible] 306

1/ [illegible]/[illegible] 306

[illegible] 307

1/ [illegible]/[illegible] 307

[illegible] 308

1/ [illegible]/[illegible] 308

2- [illegible]/[illegible] 310

[illegible] 312

1/ [illegible]/[illegible] 312

2/ [illegible]/[illegible] 314

3/ [illegible]/[illegible] 315

4/ [illegible]/[illegible] 316

5/ [illegible]/[illegible] 317

6/ [illegible]/[illegible] 318

6/ [illegible]/[illegible] 318

[illegible]: [illegible] 332-320

[illegible]: [illegible] 324-321

323...ÆÔöäş ĉÀƨå Ƙǟ ƃɟÉöä òƺHǘöä /ɟşǕ
323...ȼǟ òƺȞÀţå ş ȣƺÛȞţå ȴèɟå Ƙǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä
323...ǦȞĜè/ǦȞĜè /1
324...ǧǳŸÔöä/ǧǳŸÔöä /2
325..ǻƨå ƂǕ ȝƺÀöä ȸȠ ƃɟÉöä òƺHǘöä /ǺǫǻǬ
325..ȣƺÛȞȠ ȴèɟå ÀDzş ȝƺǿ Ƙǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä
325..ǦÒǝŸţåş/ǦÒǝŸţåş /1
326..ǦÀÔöäş ȨȡåƘǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä
326...ǷǺǨȴ/ǷǺǨȴ /1
327..ȣÀȒţåş ȨȡåƘǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä
327..ǦȜDzş/ ǦȜDzş /1
332-329.......................................ȝƺÀöä ƂǕ Àƨå ȸȠ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä /ǺǯǾǬ
329..ȣƺÛȞȠ ȴèɟå ȝƺǿş ÀDz Ƙǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä
329...ǦǪǞŸȾǟä/ǦǪǞȜȾǟä /1
329...ȳǟÀHǘä ǼDzÊȾǟä/ȳǟÀHǘä ǼDzÊţå /2
330...ǧÀȀ8ţå/ǧÀȀ8ţå /3
331...Ȝǹ şǕ ǕǼǪǤţå ş ǿşÀÖä Ƙǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä
331..ȼǼȥ ǬǻǪǸ/ȼǼȥ ǬǻǪǸ /1
342-333.............................**ȸǺȥǬǮǙ ǤǼǖɟÆöä ǦǺȿşȥöä : Ǭǟǯöä ŌÔǻöä**
334...ǦǺùȥǩ
337.............................ǴǫǻöǺǣ ȷȥǺţåş ǴǫǻöǺǣ ȷȥǺţå Ƙǫ Ƙǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä /ɟşǕ
337..ǺǺǯǟǻǾ/ǺǺǯǟǻǾ /1
338.................................ȷȥǺţå Ƙǫş ȴȒǟǺǣ ȷȥǺţå Ƙǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä /ǺǫǻǬ
338...ɟ ȴèå ş ǕǼǪǤţå Ƙǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä
338..ǀȣȥǹ/ǀȣȥǹ /1
339...ǯǺǺǺȠ/ǯǺǺǺȠ /2
339..............................ǴǫǻöǺǣ ȷȥǺţå Ƙǫ ǴǫǻöǺǣ ȷȥǺţå Ƙǟ ƃɟÆöä òƺHǘöä /ǺǯǾǬ

339..ăÀÔŋ/ÀÔŋ /1
341............................ÀÊÒåÀ ǳÀzÀǫå Kďş ÀÊÒåÀ Jźţå Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå /ÀĤǎǿ
341..ƁåÀǪ/ƁåÀǪ /1
362-343...........................ǦÆåÀʒq ǑĤÀå ğɟzHǫ ǦÆɟÆå ǦÀŁşzå :ƷåÀå ǑÔÀå
344...ǦÀùzǩ
354-343.......................ÿşÂǑå Kďş ÿşÂǑå ǑĤÀå Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå :ȯşɉå ǬHǤţå
345...Àŋɉå ÿɟ ş ÿÂƨå ÿɟ Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå /ɟşÛ
345..ɫȶÔǨ/ɫȶÔǨ /1
346.....................................ĘǬǨş ÛǬǨȶǨş ÛÆÊǬǨş/ĘǬǨş ÛǬǨȶǨş ÛÆÊǬǨş /2
347................ÿşÂǑå Kď ş ȯzƊǳȶŸ ɫǤţå ÿşÂǑå ţøÀȒţå ǑĤÀå Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå /ÀǨÀǬ
347..ǿøÀȒǩ/øÀȒɫ -1
347..ǿøÀȒ/øÀȒɫ /2
350......................ţzzÀţå ţøÀȒţå ǑĤÀåş ÿşÂǑå ţøÀȒţå ǑĤÀå Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå /ÀǯåÀǬ
350..Jzȶ ǬÒǩ/åzȶǬÒǩ /1
350..ǑǩÀǪ/ǑǩÀǪ /2
352..............................ÿşÂǑå ş ţzzÀţå ţøÀȒţå ǑĤÀå Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå /ÀĤǎǿ
352..ƚǾĤɫş ÛÀÀǨ/ƚǾĤɫş ÛÀÀǨ /1
355.....................................ǑĤÀåş ȴèɟå Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå :ƆÀǯå ǬHǤţå
355...............................ÛÆǬǤţå ş ȯzƊǳȶŸ ɫǤţå ɄȓÀţå ǑĤÀå Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå
355..ǒÀȒę/ɄȒę /1
357...Àŋɉå ǑĤz ş ÛÆǬǤţå Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå
357..ǴǨòÛ/ȡzŸòÛ /1
357..ɄȓÀţå ǑĤÀå ş ÛÆǬǤţå Ƙå ƃɟÆå ȯzHǫå
357..ǨǨÉę/ǨǨÉę /1
357..ƁǯÁ/ƁǯÁ /2
359..Ɓèş /Ɓèş /3
360.. ŻǓ/ȴå /4

361...ɄȑȦţä ŌȞȦöä ş ȼæ ȯʐȞȦţä ƙæ ƃɟǼöä ȯʐȞȗǪöä
361...ȦȾȞȅȅş/ȦȾȞȅȅş /1
363..ǦƣȦʅä
449-368...âǿȦȾȦöä
368...ǦɆɸǓȀȰöä ǧȦɅɇä âȀȾʐ
403...ǦɆɸǓȀȰöä ǧäőäȀȰöä âȀȾʐ
417...ǦɅʐǤȺöä ǬɅåȦǵɉä âȀȾʐ
423...ǦɅȀȞȋöä ǧȦɆæɉä âȀȾʐ
429...ȝǲäȀţäş ǿåȦȎţä âȀȾʐ
450...ǧȦʒʐȑʐţä âȀȾʐ

ملخص

جاءت رسالتنا الموسومة بـ"الوظيفة الدلالية للبنية الإفرادية والتركيبية في القراءات القرآنية "سورة البقرة أنموذجا" لتعالج موضوع اختلاف ألفاظ القرآن الكريم قراءة، وما نتج عن هذا الاختلاف من فوارق دلالية، وقد قصرنا بحثنا على الاختلافات الصرفية والنحوية، لعلمنا أن المستوى الصوتي لا يطرح اختلافا دلاليا إلا في حالات نادرة. وقد وقع اختيارنا على سورة البقرة لأسباب موضوعية، وهو أن هذه السورة يتنوع فيها الخطاب القرآني؛ بين الخطاب الحجاجي، والخطاب التشريعي، والخطاب التربوي.

وقد أشرنا في بحثنا هذا إلى مسألة الاختيار الذي أحدث ضجة في القرون الهجرية الأولى، وكان سببا في بلوغ القراءات القرآنية عددا لا حصر له. كما وجدت أن بعض القراءات وضعت لأسباب عقدية أو دواع فكرية، أو نوازع نفسية. كما أشرنا إلى أن القراءة الشاذة لا تعني الإلغاء التام لها أو عدم الاستشهاد بها في المسائل اللغوية أو النحوية، أو حتى التشريعية.

الكلمات المفتاحية:

القراءات القرآنية؛ التركيب؛ السياق؛ الدلالة الصرفية؛ الدلالة النحوية؛ الدلالة المعجمية؛ التواتر؛ الشذوذ؛ رسم المصحف؛ القراء؛ النحاة؛ الخطاب القرآني.

نوقشت يوم 22 أكتوبر 2014